

**CO-ORDINATES
OF LIVING STANDARD
IN ROMANIA**
POPULATION INCOME AND CONSUMPTION

THE YEAR 2016

ROMANIA



2017

INSTITUTUL NAȚIONAL DE
STATISTICĂ
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF STATISTICS

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF STATISTICS

Coordinator of publication:

Elena Mihaela IAGĂR – Vice-president

Coordinator of edition:

Silvia PISICĂ – General Director
General Department of Social Statistics and Demography

Andreea CAMBIR – Director
Department of Living Conditions Statistics

Authors:

Iulia MANEA – Counsellor
Mariana NEAGA – Expert
Simona MAVRODIN – Expert
Department of Living Conditions Statistics

Translation:

Lavinia POPESCU – Counsellor
Department of European Affairs and International Cooperation

Editing and graph:

Mariana NEAGA – Expert
Simona MAVRODIN – Expert
Department of Living Conditions Statistics

Pre-press and printing:

*General Department of IT and Statistical Infrastructure
Department of Statistical Publications Editing*

Coordinators:

Gheorghe VAIDA-MUNTEAN – General Director
Vitty-Cristian CHIRAN – Director

CD editing:

Daniela BUCUR – Consellor

Cover:

Alexandru POPESCU – Consellor

ISSN: 1584-7454

ISSN-L: 1583-2392

© NIS 2017

- **Reproducing** the content of this publication, completely or partly, in original or modified, as well as its **storage** in a retrieval system, or **transmitted**, in any form and by any means **are forbidden** without the written permission of the National Institute of Statistics.
- **Using** the content of this publication with explanatory or justifying title, in articles, studies, books is allowed only clearly and precisely indicating the source.

Publishing edited by the National Institute of Statistics.

**Co-ordinates of living standard
in Romania.
Population income and consumption,
in 2016**

The statistical data presented in this paper come from the “Household Budget Survey (HBS)” carried out during January – December 2016. The survey ensures the collection of information necessary for the assessment of the population living standard through statistical indicators comparable over time on the households’ income, expenditure and consumption.

CONTENTS

SURVEY METHODOLOGY AND ORGANIZATION

1.	<i>Survey objectives</i>	13
2.	<i>Coverage</i>	13
3.	<i>Registration method</i>	14
4.	<i>Reference period</i>	14
5.	<i>Registration period</i>	14
6.	<i>Sample survey</i>	15
6.1.	<i>Sample extraction</i>	15
6.2.	<i>Extension of results</i>	16

ABBREVIATIONS USED FOR MEASUREMENT UNITS..... 20

SYMBOLS USED 20

1. HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS..... 21

1.1.	Demographic coordinates	21
1.2.	Occupational status of the household's head	22
1.3.	Educational level of the household's head.....	25
1.4.	Household's composition	26

2. HOUSEHOLD INCOME 29

2.1.	Total income	29
2.2.	Money income.....	39
2.3.	Disposable (net) income	44
2.4.	Income and possibility to meet the household needs	45
2.5.	Actual income	46

3. HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURE..... 47

3.1.	Total expenditure	47
3.2.	Expenditure structure.....	48
3.3.	Money expenditure	52
3.4.	Consumption expenditure.....	53



4. BALANCE OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.....	75
5. FOOD CONSUMPTION.....	78
5.1. Food consumption in calories and nutrients	78
5.2. Consumption of main food goods	83

TABLES

- in the text -

1.1 Distribution of households by region and category, according to the occupational status of household's head, in 2016	23
1.2 Distribution of households according to the occupational status and age of the household head, in 2016.....	25
1.3 Distribution of households by occupational status and educational level of the households head, in 2016	26
1.4 Distribution of households members by size and by age, in 2016.....	27
1.5 Distribution of households members according to the occupational status, in 2016	28
2.1 Total income, by category of households according to the occupational status of the households head.....	31
2.2 Total income, by educational level of households head	32
2.3 Total income, by households head age	34
2.4 Total income, by household's head gender	35
2.5 Total income, by residence area and region, in 2016.....	36
2.6 Total income by decile of the distribution of households according to the income <i>per person</i> , in 2016	38
2.7 Income from social benefits, by household's category, according to the occupational status of the households head, in 2016.....	42
2.8 Disposable (net) income, by households category according to the occupational status of households head, in 2016	44
2.9 Dynamics of total income, by households category according to the occupational status of households head, in 2016	46
3.1 Total expenditure, by household's category, by occupational status of households head.....	47
3.2 Total expenditure by purpose and category of households according to the occupational status of the households head, in 2016.....	48
3.3 Money expenditure, by household's categories, by occupational status of households head	52



3.4	Total consumption expenditure, by category of households, according to the occupational status of households head	54
3.5	Dynamics of total actual consumption expenditure, by households categories by occupatiopnal status of household head, in 2016	55
3.6	Level and structure of total consumptiona expenditure, by residence area	56
3.7	Total consumption expenditure, by destination and households category, by occupational status of households head, in 2016	59
3.8	Level and structure of consumptiona expenditure, by sources and categories of household, by occupational status of households head	60
3.9	Expenditure to purchase main food goods products, by households category, by occupational status of households head, in 2016	62
3.10	Dynamics of quantitative purchase to some basic food goods by household categories, by occupational status, of households head, in 2016.....	63
3.11	Level and structure of expenditure to purchase non-food goods by household categories by occupational status of household head	64
3.12	Level and structure of expenditure to purchase non-food goods, by education level of household head	65
3.13	Level and structure of expenditure to purchase non-food goods, by number of children under 18 years	66
3.14	Level and structure of expenditure to purchase non-food goods, by decile, in 2016	67
3.15	Level and structure of expenditure to purchase non-foods goods, by region	68
3.16	Level and structure of expenditure for payment of services, by households categories, by occupational status of the households head	70
3.17	Level and structure of expenditure for payment of services, by educational level of household's head	72
3.18	Level and structure of expenditure for services payment by deciles, in 2016	73
4.1	Savings (+)/ deficit of resources (-), by category of households, according to the occupational status of the households head, in 2016	75
5.1	Level and structure of food consumption expressed in calories and protides, in 2016	81
5.2	Caloric contribution of the main food products, by category of households, according to the occupational status of households head	83



GRAPHS

1.1	Distribution of households by size, in 2016.....	21
1.2	Distribution of households, according to the number of children under 18 years, in 2016	22
1.3	Distribution of households by categories, by occupational status of households head, in 2016.....	23
1.4	Distribution of households by size, by categories, by occupational status of households head, in 2016.....	24
1.5	Distribution of households by number of children, by category according to the occupational status of households head, in 2016	24
1.6	Distribution of households members by age group, in 2016.....	27
2.1	Structure of households total income, by source, in 2016	29
2.2	Households total income, by sources, by occupational status of household head, in 2016.....	32
2.3	Total income of households, by sources, by education level of the household's head, in 2016	33
2.4	Total income of households, by households size, in 2016.....	33
2.5	Total income of households, by number of children under 18 years, in 2016	34
2.6	Total income of household, by source, according to the household head gender, in 2016	35
2.7	Total income of households, by sources, at territorial level, in 2016.....	37
2.8	Lorenz curve of total income distribution and of salary income by decile, in 2016	38
2.9	Total households income, by generation sources and decile, in 2016	39
2.10	Money income of households, by occupational status of households head in 2016.....	40
2.11	Money income of households, by decile, in 2016	40
2.12	Income from social provisions, by decile, in 2016.....	43
2.13	Distribution of households by capacity to cover expenses, in 2016.....	45
2.14	Share of household that cannot pay for the consumption of utilities, in 2016.....	45
3.1	Structure of households total expenditure, in 2016.....	49
3.2	Structure of total expenditure, by households categories, by occupational status of households head, in 2016	50



3.3	Total households expenditure, by decile, in 2016.....	51
3.4	Structure of total consumption expenditure, by households size, in 2016	55
3.5	Structure of total consumption expenditure, by number of children under 18 years, in 2016	55
3.6	Structure of total consumption expenditure, by education level of households head, in 2016.....	57
3.7	Total consumption expenditure, by decile, in 2016.....	57
3.8	Structure of total consumption expenditure, by destination, in 2016	58
3.9	Sources covering total consumption expenditure, by residence area.....	61
3.10	Structure of expenditure to purchase non-food goods, by residence area, in 2016.....	68
3.11	Structure of expenditure for the payment of services, for households overall, in 2016	69
3.12	Expenditure of households for main types of services, by residence area, in 2016.....	71
3.13	Expenditure for payment of main groups of services, by decile, in 2016	74
4.1	Savings/deficit of resources, according to the households age, in 2016	76
4.2	Savings/deficit of resources, by decile, in 2016	76
4.3	Loans and other sources, by households categories, according to the occupational status of households head, in 2016	77
4.4	Loan returned, amount deposited in the banks etc., by households category, by occupational status of households head, in 2016.	78
5.1	Daily average consumption of calories per person, by households category, by occupational status of households head, in 2016	79
5.2	Daily average consumption of calories per person, by households size, in 2016.....	79
5.3	Daily average consumption of calories per person, according to the number of children under 18 years, in 2016	80
5.4	Daily average consumption of calories per person, by decile, in 2016	80
5.5	Caloric contribution of main food products, in 2016.....	82
5.6	Consumption of bread and bakery products, by decile, in 2016	84
5.7	Consumption of meat and meat products, by decile, in 2016	85
5.8	Consumption of vegetables, tinned vegetables and fruit, by decile, in 2016	86



ANNEXED TABLES

1. Distribution of households by residence area and other characteristics of the households, in 2016	89
2. Distribution of households by region and other characteristics of the households, in 2016.....	90
3. Distribution of households according to the occupational status of the households head and other characteristics of the households, in 2016	91
4. Distribution of households members by gender, age group and other characteristics of the households, in 2016.....	92
5. Distribution of households members according to the occupational status of members and of the households head by residence area and region, in 2016	93
6. Distribution of persons by educational level and the occupational status, by gender and residence area, in 2016	97
7. Average number of persons per households, in 2016	100
8. Income and other financial resources, according to the occupational status of the households head.....	106
9. Income and other financial resources, by residence area	108
10. Income and other financial resources, by region	110
11. Income and other financial resources, according to the households size.....	112
12. Income and other financial resources, according to the number of children under 18 years	114
13. Income and other financial resources, according to the educational level of the households head.....	116
14. Income and other financial resources, according to the age of the households head.....	118
15. Income and other financial resources, by deciles, in 2016	120
16. Income and other financial resources, according to the households head gender	122
17. The level and structure of total income, in 2016	124
18. Level and structure of monetary income, in 2016	127
19. Expenditure and other money outflows, by purpose, according to the occupational status of the households head.....	130
20. Expenditure and other outflows of money, by purpose and residence area	132



21. Expenditure and other money outflows, by purpose and region	134
22. Expenditure and other money outflows, by purpose according to households size	136
23. Expenditure and other money outflows, by purpose, according to the number of children under 18 years.....	138
24. Expenditure and other money outflows, by purpose, according to the educational level of households head.....	140
25. Expenditure and other money outflows, by purpose, according to the age of households head.....	142
26. Expenditure and other money outflows, by purpose and deciles, in 2016.....	144
27. Expenditure and other money outflows, by purpose, according to the households head gender	146
28. Level of structure of total expenditure, in 2016	148
29. Level and structure of money expenditure, in 2016	151
30. Level and structure of total consumption expenditure by households category (COICOP)	154
31. Level and structure of total consumption expenditure, by residence area (COICOP).....	155
32. Level and structure of total consumption expenditure, by region (COICOP).....	156
33. Level and structure of total consumption expenditure, according to the households size (COICOP)	157
34. Level and structure of total consumption expenditure, according to the number of children under 18 years (COICOP)	158
35. Level and structure of total consumption expenditure, according to the education level of households head (COICOP)	159
36. Level and structure of total consumption expenditure, according to the households head age (COICOP)	160
37. Level and structure of total consumption expenditure, according to the households head gender (COICOP).....	161
38. Level and structure of total consumption expenditure, by deciles (COICOP)	162
39. Level and structure of total consumption expenditure, in 2016.....	164
40. Level and structure of money expenditure for consumption, in 2016	166
41. Purchase of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, by households category, in 2016	168



42. Purchase of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, by residence area, in 2016.....	172
43. Purchase of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, by region, in 2016	174
44. Purchase of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, by deciles, in 2016	178
45. Average consumption of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, by households category	182
46. Average consumption of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, by residence area, in 2016	186
47. Average consumption of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, by region	190
48. Average consumption of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, according to the households size.....	194
49. Average consumption of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, according to the number of children under 18 years.....	198
50. Average consumption of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, according to the educational level of households head	202
51. Average consumption of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, according to the households head age	206
52. Average consumption of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, according to the households head gender.....	210
53. Average consumption of agro-food products and alcoholic beverages, by deciles	214
54. Food consumption expressed in calories and nutrients, by households category, in 2016	218
55. Food consumption expressed in calories and nutrients, by region, in 2016	218
56. Food consumption in calories and nutrients, by deciles, in 2016	218
57. Food consumption expressed in calories and nutrients, by residence area, in 2016.....	219
58. Food consumption expressed in calories and nutrients, according to households size, in 2016.....	220
59. Food consumption expressed in calories and nutrients, according to the number of children under 18 years, in 2016	220



60. Food consumption expressed in calories and nutrients, according to the educational level of the households head, in 2016	220
61. Food consumption expressed in calories and nutrients, according to the households head age, in 2016	221
62. Food consumption expressed in calories and nutrients, according to the of households head gender, in 2016	221
63. Caloric intake of the main agro-food products consumed, by households category, in 2016	222
64. Caloric intake of the main agro-food products consumed, by residence area, in 2016.....	223
65. Expenditure for the purchase non-food goods, by households category and residence area, in 2016	224
66. Expenditure for the purchase non-food goods, by region, in 2016	228
67. Expenditure for the purchase non-food goods, according to households size, in 2016	232
68. Expenditure for the purchase non-food goods, according to the number of children under 18 years, in 2016	235
69. Expenditure for the purchase non-food goods, according to the educational level of the households head, in 2016	238
70. Expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods, according to the age of the households head, in 2016.....	240
71. Expenditure for the purchase non-food goods, by deciles, in 2016	242
72. Expenditure for the purchase non-food goods, according to the households head gender, in 2016.....	246
73. Expenditure for payment of services, by household's category and residence area, in 2016	248
74. Expenditure for payment of services, by region, in 2016	250
75. Expenditure for payment of services, according to the households size, in 2016	251
76. Expenditure for payment of services, according to the number of children under 18 years, in 2016	252
77. Expenditure for payment of services, according to the educational level of the households head, in 2016.....	253
78. Expenditure for payment of services, according to the households head age, in 2016	254



79. Expenditure for payment of services, according to the households head gender, in 2016	255
80. Expenditure for payment of services, by deciles, in 2016	256
81. Households endowment with durable goods, by households category	258
82. Households endowment with durable goods, by residence area	260
83. Households endowment with durable goods, by region	262
84. Households endowment with durable goods, according to the households size	264
85. Households endowment with durable goods, according to the number of children under 18 years	266
86. Households endowment with durable goods, according to the educational level of households head	268
87. Households endowment with durable goods, according to the households head age	270
88. Household endowment with durable goods, according to the households head gender	272
89. Households endowment with durable goods, by deciles, in 2016	274
90. Possibilities of meeting household's consumption needs, by households category and residence area, in 2016	276
GLOSSARY	279

SURVEY METHODOLOGY AND ORGANISATION

1. Survey objectives

The Household Budget Survey (HBS) provides the information necessary for assessing the population income, expenditure and consumption.

Diversity of the subject areas of the survey allow for in-depth analyses on the socio-economic situation of the population and households. The collected information also allows for the identification of disadvantaged households and persons, in view to substantiate appropriate social protection programmes.

The survey meets, therefore, the user's priority needs of information in the social field, providing the necessary elements for the analysis of the ways and opportunities to improve the life quality of the population in Romania.

2. Coverage

The survey was conducted in a sample of households, from urban and rural area, randomly selected from all counties and from Bucharest Municipality.

The survey **includes** households from all socio-economic categories: employees, employers, self-employed in agriculture (farmers) or members of agricultural associations (farmers from agricultural commercial holdings), self-employed in non-agricultural activities (artisans, traders, free lancers etc.), members of non-agricultural cooperatives (craft, consumption and credit cooperatives), unemployed, pensioners, other categories.

The household membership in one of these socio-economic categories is determined based on the main occupational status declared by the household's head.

There are subject to registration all the persons in the selected households - present, temporarily absent or left for a longer period — who participate either fully or partially in the household's budget (income and/or expenditure).

The survey **does not include** persons living permanently in collective housing units (elderly people's homes, hospital-homes for people with disabilities, worker hostels, sanatoria, etc.).

3. Registration method

For the collection of information, two types of forms were used: the household's questionnaire and the household's journal.

Data registration in the questionnaire was done based on interview, while for the household's journal through self-registration and interview.

The statistical interviewer filled in the data in the household's questionnaire, at the household's permanent residence, based on discussions with each household's member. If this was not possible in all cases, information was obtained based on a declaration of the household's head, his/her spouse or of another adult member able to provide full information both related to the other persons in the household and related to the household as a whole.

The household's journal was filled in through self-registration by the household's head, his/her spouse or by another person in the household who was required to make accurate entries, on daily basis or at periods as short as possible, mainly on the current expenditure of the household. If the household's journal could not be entirely filled in through self-registration or when, for objective reasons (elderly persons, sick persons, etc.), the household requested its filling in by the operator, the statistical data was filled in based on interview or, in other cases, on the basis of personal records (notes) of the household members.

4. Reference period

The period for which data were filled in the survey questionnaire and in the household's journal is the calendar month (from the first to the last day of the month).

5. Registration period

The registration of information in the questionnaires was carried out in the period January - December 2016. The collection of information from households was made through three compulsory visits and, if appropriate, through supplementary visits.

The period during which the statistical interviewer paid visits to households for recording data in the sections of the questionnaire and in the household's journal was the last week of the month preceding the reference period and the first week of the following month.

6. Sample survey

The Household Budget Survey (HBS) is organised as a quarterly survey over a period of three consecutive months, based on a sample of 9504 permanent dwellings, divided into monthly independent sub-samples of 3168 permanent dwellings. The response rate was 77.1 % (73.2 % in urban area and 82.3 % in rural area).

6.1. Sample extraction

A sampling plan in two steps was followed:

- In the **first step, 792 survey centres** were selected (Primary Sampling Units) from the Population and Housing Census — October 2011 (PHC 2011) using the method of stratified and balanced extraction of Primary Units within each stratum, thus establishing the Multifunctional Sample of Territorial Areas (Master Sample **EMZOT'2011**) as a sampling frame for households' sample surveys, during the inter-censuses period. The stratification criteria were the county and the residence area that, through intersection, resulted in 88 strata (in Bucharest Municipality the selection was carried out separately for each of the 6 administrative districts). EMZOT is a sample of 792 survey centres spread over all counties and all districts of Bucharest Municipality (**450 in urban area and 342 in rural area**).
- In the **second step**, 9504 *permanent dwellings* were selected per quarter, in three monthly waves of 3168 dwellings, according to a systematic selection algorithm. The dwellings extracted in the second step are to be treated as secondary sampling units. From each of the survey centres there were included in the sample 12 dwellings quarterly, respectively 4 dwellings monthly.

6.2 Extension of results

In 2016, data were estimated based on the *usual resident population* and are not comparable with those published for previous periods.

The extension of the survey results is to be carried out based on the coefficients assigned to the members of households from the sample, who replied to the interview.

For the determination of these coefficients, the following steps are to be taken:

- a. The calculation of basic weights;
- b. The adjustment of total non-responses.
- c. The redressing of the sample and the calculation of final weights.

A. Calculation of basic weights

The probability of Primary Sampling Units (PSU) inclusion, corresponding to the first step of sampling, were calculated according to a stratified selection scheme. In each of the 88 strata there were calculated the probability of inclusion in the first step proportionally to the size of Primary Units, expressed in the number of permanent dwellings, according to the following formula:

$$P_{1hj} = m_h \times \frac{N_{hj}}{\sum_{j=1}^{N_h} N_{hj}}$$

whereby:

h: the index of the stratum, $h = 1, \dots, 88$

j: the index of the Primary Sampling Unit (PSU), $j = 1, \dots, 4002$

P_{1hj} : the probability of inclusion for the PSUj belonging to stratum h

m_h : the volume of PSU sample in stratum h

N_{hj} : the number of permanent dwellings in stratum h, PSUj

$\sum_{j=1}^{N_h} N_{hj}$: the number of permanent dwellings in stratum h

In the second step, within each PSU of the 792 included in the first step in EMZOT'2011 there were extracted 12 dwellings on the basis of a systematic selection algorithm with random start up.

METHODOLOGY AND ORGANISATION OF THE SURVEY

Thus, all the dwellings making up a certain Primary Sampling Unit have the same probability of inclusion in the quarterly sample size of the survey. The inclusion probability in the second step was calculated as follows:

$$P_{2hjk} = \frac{12}{N_j}$$

whereby:

h: the index of the stratum, $h = 1, \dots, 88$ (stratum index)

j - the index of PSU, $j = 1, \dots, 792$

k – the index of a dwelling belonging to PSUj

P_{2hjk} : the inclusion probability for a permanent dwelling k belonging to PSUj from stratum h

N_j — total number of permanent dwellings in PSUj

The overall probability for the inclusion of a dwelling k in the sample survey (PGS_k) after the 2 stages of sampling is calculated as follows:

$$PGS_k = P_{1hj} * P_{2hjk}$$

The basic weight of a dwelling k, selected in the second step of sampling from PUj (BW_k) is, therefore, the inverse of the overall probability for the inclusion of a dwelling k:

$$BW_k = 1/PGS_k$$

The basic weight of a dwelling housing is “borrow” to all the households in that dwelling.

B. Adjustment of non-responses

In view to cover the percentage of households non - participate in the survey, respondent units are re-weighted, by adjustment with the inverse of the response rate.

The treatment of total non-responses is not global over the whole sample, but is differentiated by household groups, generated by the intersection of the variables considered as explanatory for the non-response: county * residence area.

This way of treating non-responses corresponds to the so called **method of homogeneous response groups**, which implies that in a certain group of the sample, the response probabilities are

equal. In conclusion, for each group of households, obtained through the intersection of the variables mentioned above and considered as homogeneous response group, the response rate is calculated as follows:

$$R_g = \frac{NHH_{2g}}{NHH_{1g}}$$

Whereby:

- g - the index of homogeneous response group, $g = 1, \dots$, number of groups generated through the intersection of county * residence area variables
- NHH_{1g} - number of households sampled in group g, households belonging to dwellings eligible for interview.¹
- NHH_{2g} - number of respondent households in group g.

Finally, the basic weight of a respondent household k is adjusted by the inverse of the response rate, separately for each homogeneous response group:

$$W_{adj_k} = BW_k \cdot (1 / R_g)$$

Each individual belonging to a respondent household receives the adjusted basic weight of the household.

C. The redressing of the sample and calculation of the final weights

The redressing is carried out in view to improve the estimates quality through a final adjustment of weights resulting from previous step.

¹ A dwelling eligible for interview means a dwelling that includes possible responding households, part of the survey coverage. The residential, permanent and occupied dwellings are seen as eligible.

METHODOLOGY AND ORGANISATION OF THE SURVEY

Finally, the obtained weights are modified so that the estimated totals of the sample are equal to the totals in the population for certain variables. In addition, the final weights are obtained so as to shift off as little as possible from the initial weightings, by minimising a function of the distance between the two weights, which has an effect on improving the accuracy of the estimates.

This method of redressing is known as **calibration**, while the variables used are called calibration variables. Calibration is performed with the support of SAS CALMAR macro (CALibration by MARgins), created by the INSEE France.

Unlike other redressing methods (post-stratification or estimator in comparison, for example), the calibration methods implemented in CALMAR are aiming, beside the calibration of final weights on the population totals, at a minimisation of the distance between the initial and the final weights.

The final adjustment is using demographic variables (population by gender and age group), location variables (population by region and by residence area) and the total number of households by region. The structure of the population according to these variables is known from demographic sources (*usual resident population* available twice a year: 1 January and 1 July) and the number of households available on 1 January.

After the calibration, the estimated totals are equal to the population totals. At the end of this step final weights are obtained, which are different from one household to another and all persons belonging to a certain household receive the final weight of the household.

METHODOLOGY AND ORGANISATION OF THE SURVEY

Abbreviations used for the measurement units

M.U. = measurement unit

kg = kilogram

l = litre

pcs. = pieces

no = number

g = gram

% = percentage

D = income decile

Symbols used

- = lack of data

•• = classification of individual consumption according to purpose (COICOP) according to the Eurostat methodology

*) = under 0.05

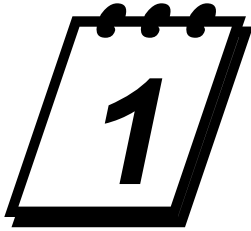
* *) = under 0.005

* * *) = under 0.0005

Note:

Within the paper, information on the category of households “Employers” is absent due to the low number of observations collected.

Starting with 2015, the European Classification of Individual Consumption by Purpose – COICOP 2013 at 5 digits level is used, entailing changes in the structure of certain indicators, in the sense of regrouping them as compared to previous years.



HOUSEHOLDS CHARACTERISTICS

1. 1. Demographic coordinates

The results of the Household Budget Survey show that most households are to be found in towns and municipalities (56.5% live in urban areas and 43.5% in rural areas), the **average size** of a household, in 2016, being 2.648 persons, higher in rural than urban area (2.821 compared to 2.514 persons).

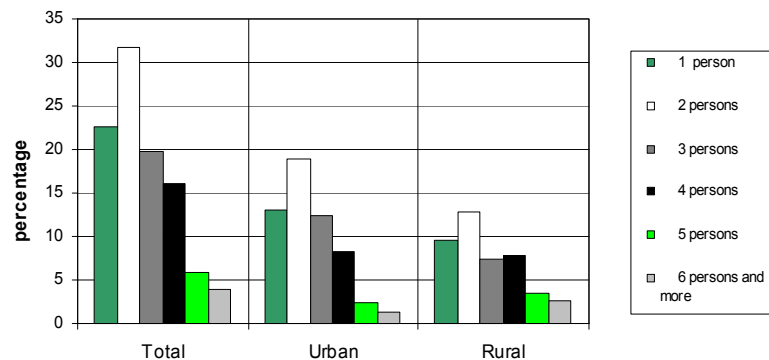
Households consisting of 1-3 persons accounted for more than two thirds of all households (74.1%), out of which households composed of two persons accounted for 31.8%. Out of all household 16.1% were composed of 4 persons; those consisting of 5 people and over had a much lower share (9.8%).

Households consisting of 1-4 persons were more numerous in urban areas than in the countryside, while the number of households consisting of 5-6 persons and more was higher in rural areas, the latter (6 persons and more) accounting for 65.5% in rural areas.

The distribution of households according to the **number of children under 18 years of age**¹ upheld by the household is characterised by the large share of households without children, accounting for 73.6% of total, a high weight in both urban and rural area (41.6% in urban and 32.0% in rural area).

Among the households with children, the most frequent are those with a child (54.2%). Households with a child have a higher share in urban area and those with two, three, four or more children have a higher share in rural area.

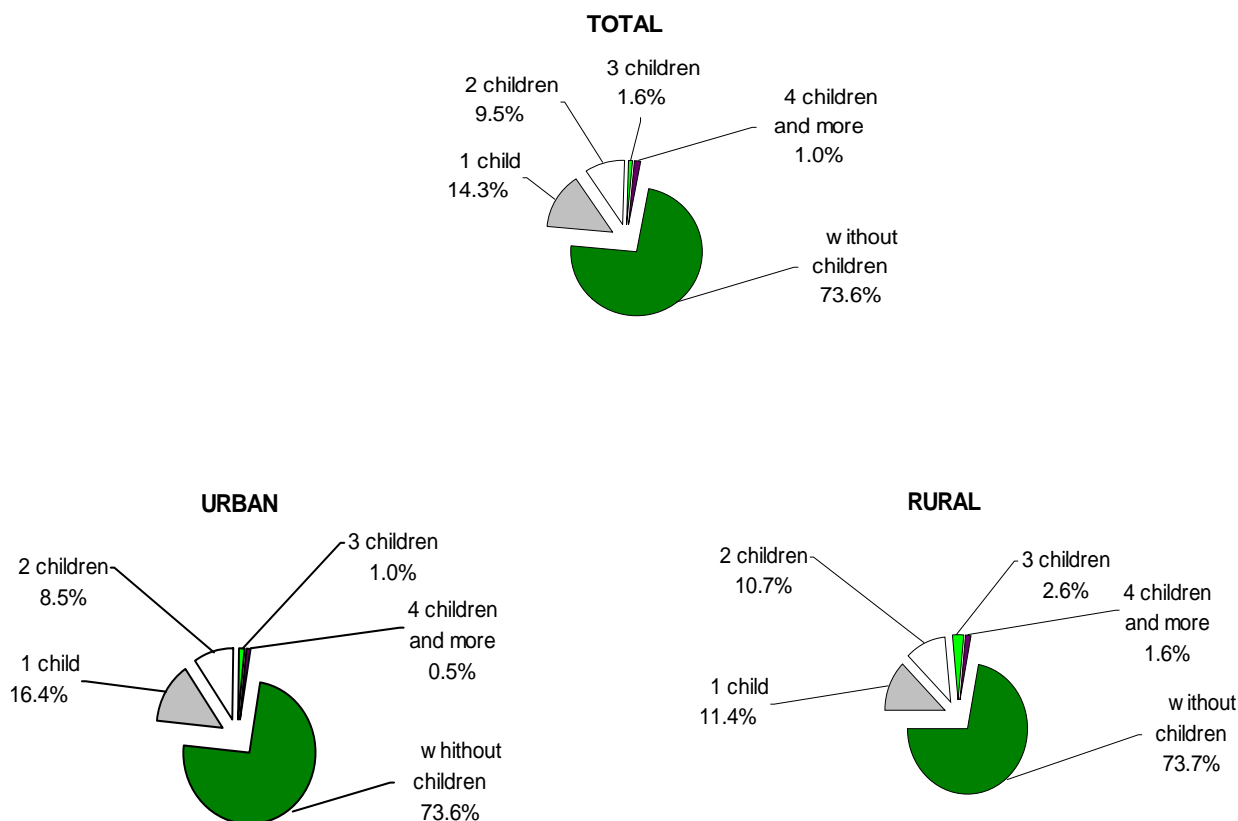
Graph 1.1.
Distribution of households by size, in 2016



¹ In the Household Budget Survey view, “child” is any person under 18 years upheld by the household.

1. HOUSEHOLDS CHARACTERISTICS

Graph 1.2.
Distribution of households, by the number of children under 18 years, in 2016



The distribution of households according to the **household's head gender** is quite uneven: 73.3% of households are headed by a man (71.9% in urban and 75.2 % in rural area) and 26.7 % by a woman (28.1% in urban and 24.8% in rural area).

The distribution of households by the **household's head age** show a higher degree of concentration in the age group 35 - 49 years (28.8 %) and for those aged 65 years and over (31.3 %). Households whose head under 50 years represent 44.8% of the total urban households and those whose head is 65 years and over account for 26.3%. In rural area, a high weight is found for households headed by persons aged 65 years and over (37.6%); in fact, almost two thirds of the total number of rural households (64.1%) are headed by people aged 50 years and over.

1. 2. Occupational status of the household's head

The occupational status of the household's head is of particular relevance and has a strong impact on the size and structure of household's income, expenditure and consumption, as well as on the household's savings and investment behaviour.

1. HOUSEHOLDS CHARACTERISTICS

Most households are households of employees and pensioners: 83.6%, of which 41.4% households of employees and 42.2% of pensioners. Households of employed, unemployed and pensioners are more numerous in the urban area, while households of self-employed persons and farmers have a higher number in rural areas.

Of all households in the urban area, the employees' households accounted for 52.0% and those of pensioners for 38.4%. Almost half of rural households (47.1%) were of pensioners households, the farmers' ones representing only 15.0%.

Out of all households 48.5% are households of pensioners living in the rural area. In case of employees' households, more than 25% (28.9%) are in rural area.

Graph 1.3.
Distribution of households by categories, by occupational status of households' head, in 2016

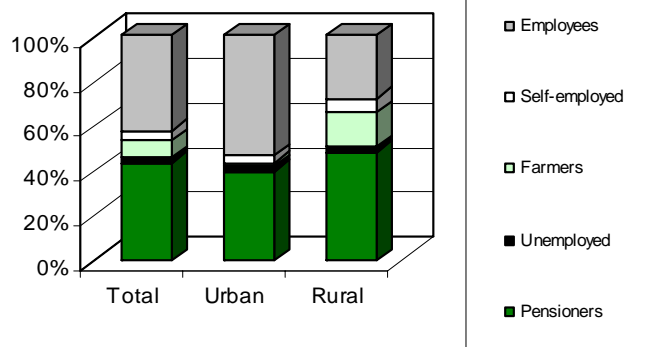


Table 1.1
Distribution of households by region and category, according to the occupational status of the household's head, in 2016

	<i>Total households</i>	<i>Households of:</i>					<i>- percentage -</i>
		<i>Employees</i>	<i>Self-employed in non-agricultural activities</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Pensioners</i>	
Regions							
<i>North-East</i>	100.0	31.1	8.5	16.7	1.5	40.6	
<i>South-East</i>	100.0	39.5	3.5	7.4	2.8	43.4	
<i>South-Muntenia</i>	100.0	36.0	5.3	6.0	2.7	47.2	
<i>South-West Oltenia</i>	100.0	35.7	2.8	10.5	3.1	46.3	
<i>West</i>	100.0	50.8	1.6	2.5	1.9	41.1	
<i>North-West</i>	100.0	46.7	2.8	6.7	1.4	40.2	
<i>Centre</i>	100.0	42.0	6.5	3.8	4.3	41.6	
<i>Bucharest-Ilfov</i>	100.0	55.5	2.1	*)	2.9	36.4	

By **region**, the structure according to the occupational status of the household's head is characterised by the large share of pensioners' households in most of the households. Only in the West, North-West, Centre and Bucharest-Ilfov regions most households are headed by employed persons. The share of employees' households ranges between 31.1% in the North-East and 55.5% in Bucharest-Ilfov.

1. HOUSEHOLDS CHARACTERISTICS

Except for Bucharest-Ilfov region, the farmer households' shares range between 2.5% in the West and 16.7% in North-East. The lowest share of unemployed persons' households was recorded in the North-West (1.4%) and North-East (1.5%) and the highest in Centre (4.3%).

Average size of a household exceeds three persons/household in most categories of

households, except for pensioners' ones (2.153 persons/household), respectively for those of employees (2.872 persons/household).

The highest level was recorded in self-employed households (3.503 persons/household).

Most of the employees' and unemployed persons' households consist of two and three persons, those of self-employed and

farmers consist of three and four persons, while the majority of households of pensioners consist of one and two persons.

More than half of self-employed households (57.0%) and almost half of the employees' households (43.9%), farmers' households (45.4%) and unemployed households (42.0%) were households with dependent **children up to the age of 18 years**. Among the pensioners' households, only 1.5% included dependent children.

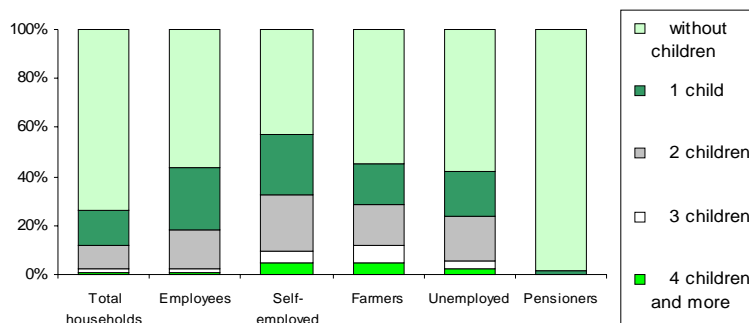
Among households with children, most categories of households are characterised by the high frequency of households with one child. Those with three or with four or more children have higher frequency in case of self-employed, farmers and unemployed households.

The household's head is a **woman** in less than 20% of households of employees (15.3%), farmers (11.9%) and unemployed (16.6%) and in less than 10% of self-employed households (8.2%). The share of

Graph 1.4.
Distribution of households by size, by categories, by occupational status of household's head, in 2016



Graph 1.5.
Distribution of households by number of children, by categories by occupational status of household's head, in 2016



unemployed (16.6%) and in less than 10% of self-employed households (8.2%). The share of

1. HOUSEHOLDS CHARACTERISTICS

households of pensioners whose household's head is a woman was, in 2016, of 41.4%, most of them consisting of single elderly women. Of the total number of households that have a woman as head of the household, 65.4% are pensioners' households, 23.8% are employees' households and 3.2% are households of farmers.

As regards the **age of the household's head**, most households of employees, self-employed, farmers and unemployed are headed by persons under 50 years of age, the highest frequency being specific to the age group 35-49 years. Of all pensioners' households, 25.7% were headed by a person aged 50-64 years and 72.7% by a person of 65 years and over.

Table 1.2
Distribution of households according to the occupational status and age of the household's head, in 2016

<i>Age of the household's head</i>	- percentage -					
	<i>Total households</i>	<i>Employees</i>	<i>Self-employed in non-agricultural activities</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Pensioners</i>
<i>15-24 years</i>	1.4	1.8	0.8	1.1	1.1	-
<i>25-34 years</i>	10.7	20.4	16.4	12.3	14.5	0.1
<i>35-49 years</i>	28.8	49.8	57.3	44.3	44.7	1.5
<i>50-64 years</i>	27.9	27.8	24.9	38.8	39.5	25.7
<i>65 years and over</i>	31.2	0.2	0.6	3.5	0.2	72.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1. 3. **Educational level of the household's head**

Educational level of the household's head is a characteristic that sensitively distinguishes the level and structure indicators of the households' income and consumption.

On the whole, the share of the households which are headed by a person who has graduated primary education (or without graduated school), secondary² and tertiary education is 10.4%, 77.0% and respectively 12.6%. This structure of households shows appreciable differences between the two **residence areas**. Thus, the share of households whose household's head has an educational level such as primary school (including those without graduated school) is almost four times higher in rural than in urban area (18.2% of all households in the rural area, as compared to 4.3% in urban area). Significant discrepancies by area are also recorded in the share of

² Secondary education comprises lower secondary education, vocational, complementary, apprentices, upper secondary, specialised post-secondary and technical foremen education.

1. HOUSEHOLDS CHARACTERISTICS

households headed by persons with higher education: 20.1% of all households in urban area and only 3.0% in rural area.

In 2016, the share of households where the household's head graduated secondary education was above the average in the households of self-employed, farmers and unemployed. Employees' and pensioners' households had a weight lower than that recorded for all households.

The households whose head has graduated tertiary education and experienced above average weights were those of employees.

The lowest educational level is held by farmers', unemployed and pensioners' households: 11.0% of the farmers' households, 10.3% of the unemployed households and 19.6% of pensioners' households are headed by people with primary educational level (4 primary school grades or without graduated school) and only 0.3%, 6.5% respectively 5.3% are headed by people with a higher level of education.

Table 1.3
Distribution of households by occupational status and educational level
of the household's head, in 2016

	<i>- percentage -</i>					
	<i>Total households</i>	<i>Households of:</i>				
	<i>Employees</i>	<i>Self- employed in non- agricultural activities</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Pensioners</i>	
<i>Educational level of the household's head</i>						
<i>Total</i>						
<i>Primary</i>¹⁾	10.4	0.7	8.5	11.0	10.3	19.6
<i>Secondary</i>	77.0	75.8	85.9	88.7	83.2	75.1
<i>Tertiary</i>	12.6	23.5	5.6	0.3	6.5	5.3
<i>Urban</i>						
<i>Primary</i>¹⁾	4.3	0.4	8.1	5.2	10.6	8.4
<i>Secondary</i>	75.6	69.7	79.8	94.2	80.0	82.5
<i>Tertiary</i>	20.1	29.9	12.1	0.6	9.4	9.1
<i>Rural</i>						
<i>Primary</i>¹⁾	18.2	1.4	8.8	11.5	9.8	31.5
<i>Secondary</i>	78.8	90.6	90.2	88.2	87.9	67.2
<i>Tertiary</i>	3.0	8.0	1.0	0.3	2.3	1.3

¹⁾ Including without graduated school

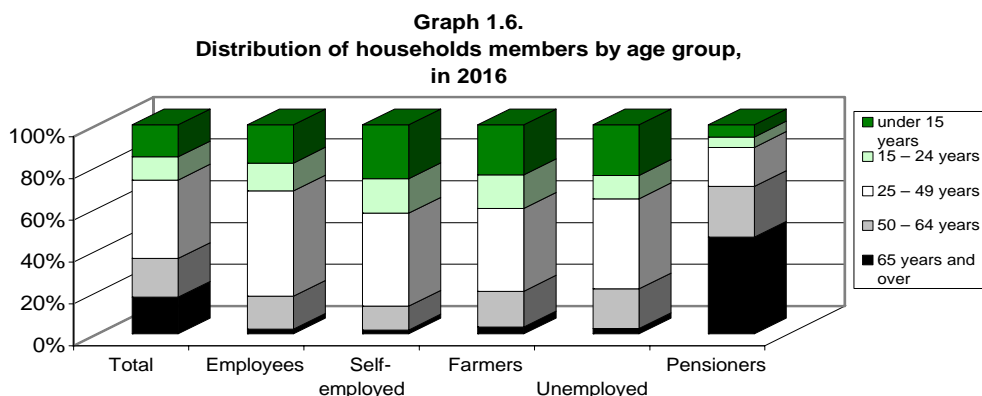
1. 4. **Household's composition**

According to the survey results, in 2016 people in households were concentrated in two major age groups: 37.5% in the age group 25-49 years and 36.1% in the group of 50 years and over, of which 17.5% in the group 65 years and over. The difference (26.4%) is represented by persons under 25 years. It should also be noted that, in the younger age groups (under 15 years,

1. HOUSEHOLDS CHARACTERISTICS

15-24 years and 25-49 years), the share of men is higher than that of women, while in the last two groups (50-64 years and 65 years and over) this was lower.

Except for the households of employees and pensioners, in all the other categories of households analysed, the weight of people under 25 years of age exceeds 35.4%, rising to 42.3% for households of self-employed.



Pensioners' households consist, with a share of 70.6%, of persons aged 50 years and over, an age group present with a relatively large share in unemployed households (21.5%) and farmers' households (20.4%) as well.

Table 1.4
Distribution of persons in households' by size and age, in 2016

<i>Age of persons in households</i>	<i>- percentage -</i>						
	<i>Total households</i>	<i>Households consisting of:</i>					
	<i>1 person</i>	<i>2 persons</i>	<i>3 persons</i>	<i>4 persons</i>	<i>5 persons</i>	<i>6 persons and more</i>	
<i>under 15 years</i>	15.3	-	1.1	13.6	24.7	26.5	31.5
<i>15-24 years</i>	11.1	3.3	3.9	11.5	15.7	15.8	18.0
<i>25-49 years</i>	37.5	21.3	26.5	48.5	45.2	38.8	32.8
<i>50-64 years</i>	18.6	22.0	34.0	18.1	9.8	10.7	10.2
<i>65 years and over</i>	17.5	53.4	34.5	8.3	4.6	8.2	7.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Of total single persons 75.4% are aged 50 years and over, of which 53.4% are aged 65 years and over. The share of persons aged 50 and over is also high in case of two persons' households (68.5%). In households consisting of three and four persons, those aged 25-49 years prevail (48.5% and 45.2% respectively) while in more numerous households, persons of up to 25 years are prevalent: 42.4% in households of 5 persons and 49.5% in those with 6 or more persons.

1. HOUSEHOLDS CHARACTERISTICS

The distribution of households' members by occupational status, particularly important for the analysis of income generation and related inequality, highlights the fact that employees account for 31.7% of total number of persons. Thus, the average number of employees per household is 0.841, which means approximately eight employees in 10 households. Self-employed represent 3.5% and farmers account for 6.3%. Pensioners account for 24.2% of the number of persons in households, and 3.1% are unemployed. Pupils and students, as well as other categories which are generally composed of persons dependent on household (pre-school children, housewives, elderly persons without pension, etc.) account for 29.8% of total households' members.

Table 1.5
Distribution of households' members according to the occupational status,
in 2016

	<i>- percentage -</i>					
	<i>Total households</i>	<i>Households of:</i>				
	<i>Employees</i>	<i>Self- employed in non- agricultural activities</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Pensioners</i>	
<i>Occupational status of persons in households</i>						
<i>Employee</i>	31.7	57.8	5.6	5.1	15.1	12.3
<i>Self-employed in non-agricultural activities</i>	3.5	0.7	35.0	2.5	2.6	2.1
<i>Farmer</i>	6.3	1.9	6.3	40.0	1.4	3.5
<i>Family aid</i>	1.4	0.3	1.1	9.3	0.2	0.8
<i>Unemployed</i>	3.1	1.7	3.0	1.2	38.7	2.3
<i>Pensioner</i>	24.2	3.6	1.9	2.6	4.2	64.3
<i>Pupil, student</i>	16.5	20.3	26.4	22.6	19.6	6.9
<i>Other</i>	13.3	13.7	20.7	16.7	18.2	7.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

The analysis, by category of households, of their structure according to the occupational status of household's members, highlights the significant presence of employees not only in the employees' households, where they represent, as average, more than half of the members (57.8%), but also in the other categories of households. Within the households of unemployed and pensioners, the frequency of employees has exceeded 10% (15.1% and 12.3% respectively).

The share of pupils, students and other categories of persons was 47.1% in households of self-employed, 34.0% in employees' households, 39.3% in the farmers' households and 37.8% in the unemployed households.



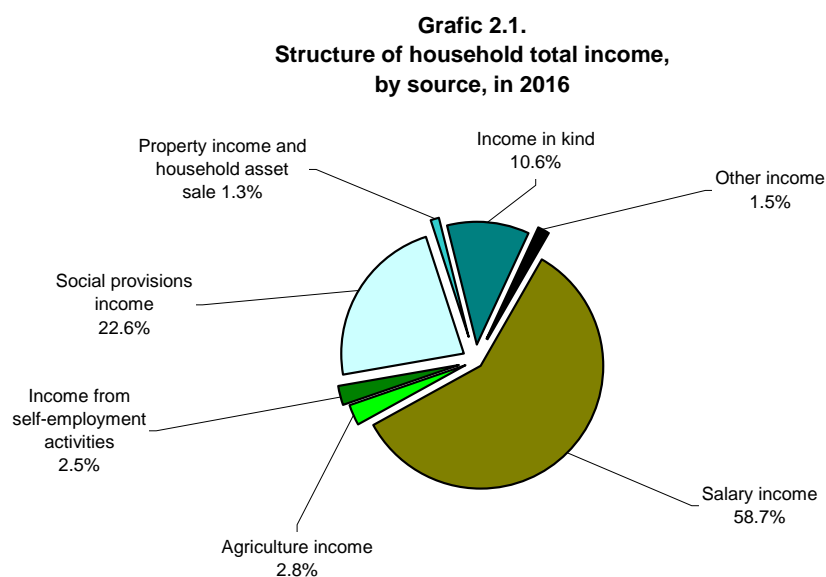
HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

2.1. Total income

► *Income level and structure*

In 2016, in nominal terms, total income amounted to **2944.6 lei per month per household** and **1112.2 lei per person**, increasing by 9.6%, respectively by 10.0% as compared to 2015.

Monetary income represented, both in 2016 and in previous year, the main source of total income generation (89.4%, increasing by 1.5 percentage points as against 2015).



In 2016, the **share of income in kind** was 10.6% of total households income, decreasing by 1.5 percentage points as compared to previous year, mainly on account of the equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources (9.3%, decreasing by 1.4 percentage points against previous year). These are food and non-food products of agricultural origin which fall within household consumption from own production, stocks and from those received for work in other households or received as bestowal from relatives, friends or other persons. In the current economic pattern of Romanian household, the consumption of food products from own production and of those received from extended family (parents, brothers, children) is one of the ways to cover

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

the consumption needs of households facing financial difficulties, due to the loss of monetary income or to their reduced purchasing power, while covering the specific consumption needs and supporting other family members is the main aim of the households' agricultural production. The subsistence economy, characteristic to agricultural households, is also highlighted by the relatively low weight of monetary income from agriculture that, in all households, represented only 2.8% of total income, however slightly increasing as compared to previous year (0.3 percentage points).

The salaries and other associated income represented the most important category of income and account for the largest share of the total households' income (58.7%), increasing by 3.0 percentage points as against 2015. However, their contribution to income generation is low if compared with the one characterising the developed market economies. This fact is linked to the relatively small number of employees in households' composition (0.8 employees/household).

Another category of income that held an important share in the structure of total households' income, both in 2016 and in the previous year, is the income from **social benefits** (22.6%, respectively 23.9%).

It should be noted that **agricultural** income (sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry, provision of farm works and receipts from agricultural holdings and associations), the income from **independent activities** (trade, rendering services, practicing trades and free-lance activities) and those of **property** (interests, dividends, rents, lease) still have a low share in the total income of households (5.4%, slightly decreasing by 0.1 percentage points as compared to 2015).

► **Income distribution**

The level and the structure of household's income are determined by the number of persons generating income, especially by the number of employed persons and the type of work they perform. And, obviously, the level of household's income depend on the position of its economically active members in the hierarchy of income corresponding to the type of carried out activity, i.e. salaries, income from farming or generated by independent non-agricultural activities.

This leads to appreciable differences between the income of analysed households. Thus, if taking into account the **average income of households grouped by the occupational status of the household's head**, it could be noticed that the higher income (4051.1 lei per month) were achieved by employees' households (by 37.6% higher than the average of all households) and the lowest (1915.3 lei per month) are found for unemployed households (by 35.0% lower than the average). The ratio of average income for the two categories of households was 2.3: 1.

The level of income *per person* is strongly influenced by the number of household members, particularly by the number of dependent children and by the dependency ratio for each household. The average income per person - an indicator related to income approach in terms of

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

living standard - shows a differentiation of the income by household categories, altered to a certain extent if compared to that revealed by the average income in a household.

Table 2.1
Total income, by category of households, according to the occupational status of the household's head

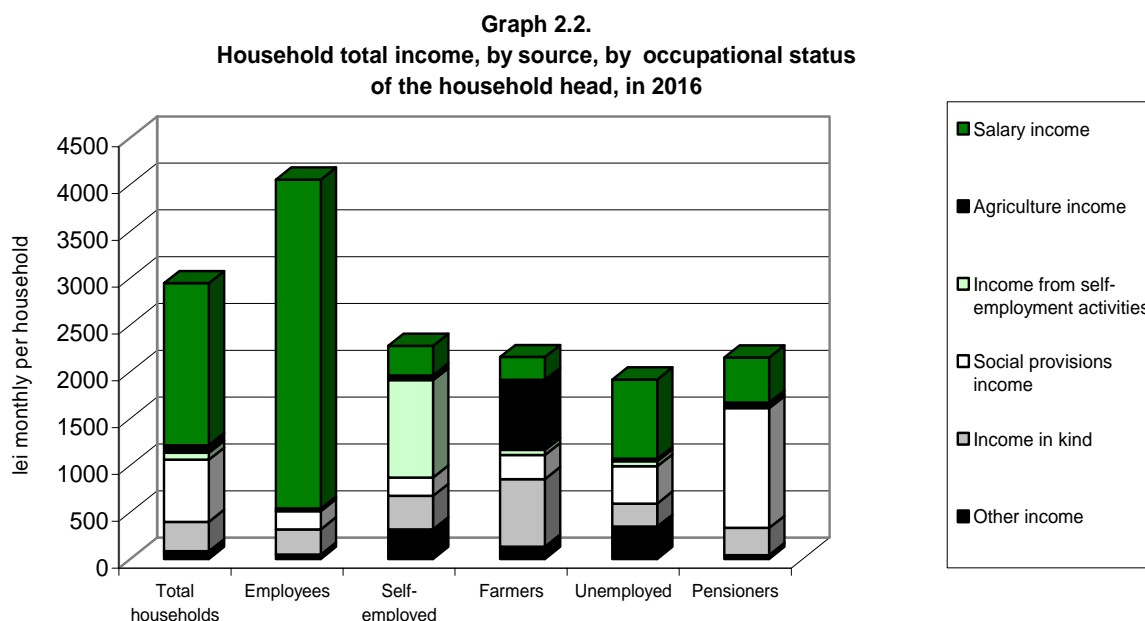
	Years	Total households	Households of:				
			Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
Total income, lei							
- monthly average per household	2015	2686.8	3656.4	2059.7	2181.1	1541.3	2040.2
	2016	2944.6	4051.1	2275.7	2155.8	1915.3	2151.0
- monthly average per person	2015	1010.7	1255.1	616.3	648.5	476.4	940.8
	2016	1112.2	1410.3	649.6	632.2	584.1	998.9
In % of total households							
- monthly average per household	2015	100.0	136.1	76.7	81.2	57.4	75.9
	2016	100.0	137.6	77.3	73.2	65.0	73.0
- monthly average per person	2015	100.0	124.2	61.0	64.2	47.1	93.1
	2016	100.0	126.8	58.4	56.8	52.5	89.8

In the comparative assessment of the categories of the population analysed, on the basis of the average level of income for these categories of households, it must be borne in mind, however, that a large part of the households are, in fact, mixed households with persons benefiting from different types of income. Therefore, the average income per household or per person belonging to the analysed categories show that their economic situation is more or less different from 'pure' households, i.e. households living solely from salaries or solely from pensions. For example, in the households of pensioners a large number of employees live and generate income (in 2016, out of the total number of persons in pensioners' households, 12.3% were employees, slightly increasing compared to 2015) and, as wages are generally higher than pensions, the income of households comprising employees is rising the average of pensioners' household income.

The contribution of different sources to the formation of the household income is determined by the occupational status of persons making up households, mainly by the status of the household's head, which, in most cases, is identified as the main generator of income. Thus, in the case of employees' households, the main form of income is represented by earnings (86.7% of total income), for the households of pensioners - the income from social benefits (59.5%), for the households of self-employed - the income from independent non-agricultural activities (45.6%) and

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

for the households of farmers the income from agriculture (34.7%) and the equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources (32.4%).



As for the generation of unemployed households income, the household's head characteristic income - income from social benefits - is not holding the top place: the unemployed households income come from social benefits, with a share of 20.8%, from salaries with a share of 44.2% and 11.1% come from own resources.

The income analysis by households' category according to the **level of education of the household's head** highlights that there is a direct link between the educational level of persons generating income and the level of income.

Table 2.2
Total income, by educational level of the household's head

	Years	Educational level:		
		Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
Total income, lei				
- monthly average per household	2015	1431.1	2369.0	4153.6
	2016	1566.5	2552.9	4673.7
- monthly average per person	2015	470.5	881.0	1659.6
	2016	487.7	954.1	1863.0
In % of primary level				
- monthly average per household	2015	100.0	165.5	290.2
	2016	100.0	163.0	298.4
- monthly average per person	2015	100.0	187.3	352.7
	2016	100.0	195.6	382.0

¹⁾ Including without graduated school

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

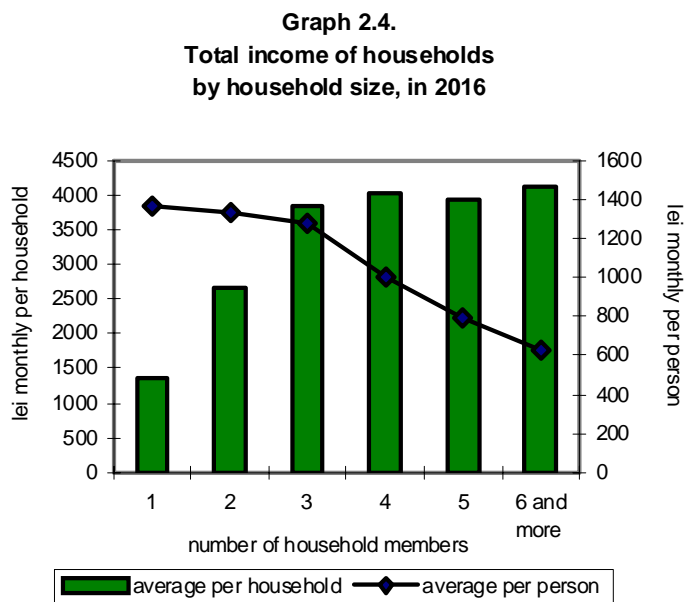
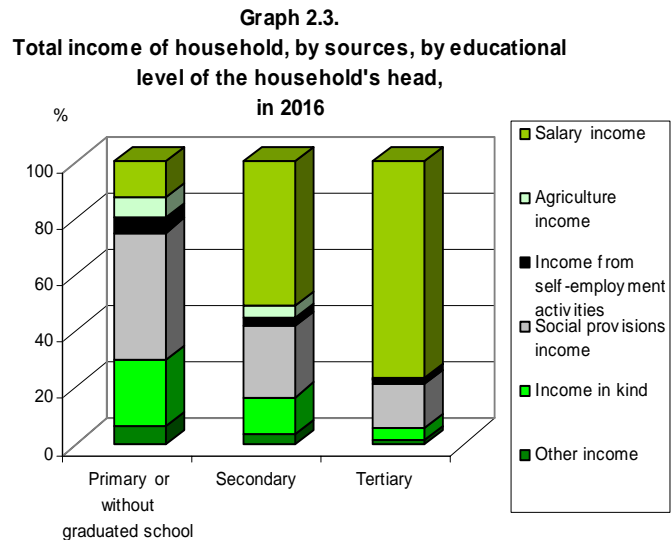
In 2016, total income, monthly average per household, for the households where the head graduated tertiary education was 3.0 times higher than for households where the head of the household has completed only primary school education or is without graduated school and 1.8 times higher than for households where the head of the household has completed secondary education.

It can be noted the wide gap between the level of earnings achieved by the three categories of households, as well as the difference between the level of income from property (lease, rents, dividends, interests) of the households belonging to the category of higher level of education compared to the households in the other two categories.

The influence of household size and, in particular, of the number of dependent persons on the income per person is highlighted by the analysis of the average income of households according to the **number of persons in the household** and the average income of households according to the **number of children**.

The average income per person in households of different sizes decreases as the number of persons increases.

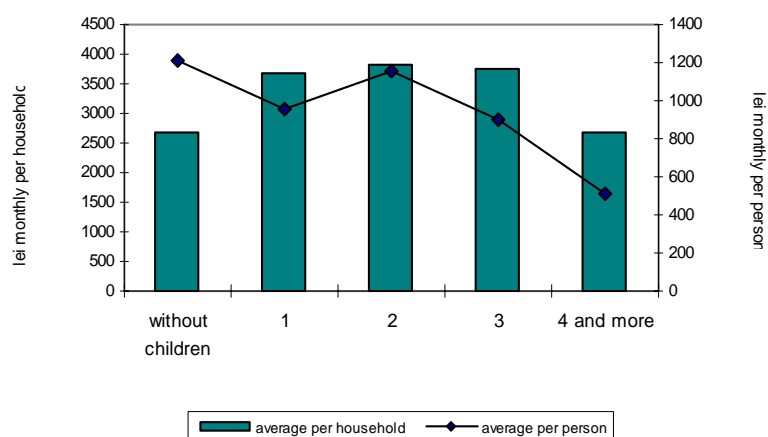
The income of households consisting of two persons accounted, in 2016, for 97.4% of the single persons' household income, households consisting of three persons - for 93.4%, households consisting of four persons - for 73.5%, those of households which comprise five persons - for 57.7% and those of households with 6 members and more - for 46.1%.



2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

In 2016, the average income per person in households with dependent children under 18 years of age was by 21.2% lower than that recorded in households without children (by 23.0% in 2015).

Graph 2.5.
Total income of households,
by number of children under 18 years,
in 2016



The income *per person* in households with a child represented 95.3% of income for the households without children, while that of households with two children accounted for 74.4% of them. As the number of children in the household increases, the gap against households without children is widening. Thus, the income of households with three, four, or more children means for the household an income equal

on average to 42.4% and respectively to 34.7% of the income for households without children.

Differences in the level and structure of households' income also exist in the case of grouping households according to the **age of the household's head**. Both in 2016 and previous year, the highest level of total average monthly income of households was found in the age group 35-49 (3283.5 lei in 2015 and 3619.9 lei in 2016) and the lowest in the age group 15-24 years (2094.9 lei in 2015 and 2314.3 lei in 2016) and 65 years and over (1910.1 lei in 2015 and 2013.7 lei in 2016).

Table 2.3
Total income, by household's head age

	Years	Total households	Household's head age:				
			15-24 years	25-34 years	35-49 years	50-64 years	65 years and over
Total income, lei							
- monthly average per household							
	2015	2686.8	2094.9	2999.2	3283.5	2381.9	1910.1
	2016	2944.6	2314.3	3336.2	3619.9	3172.3	2013.7
- monthly average per person							
	2015	1010.7	1176.4	1117.3	988.4	1059.4	929.2
	2016	1112.2	1199.3	1278.1	1089.7	1188.0	981.8
In% of total households							
- monthly average per household							
	2015	100.0	78.0	111.6	122.2	105.4	71.1
	2016	100.0	78.6	113.3	122.9	107.7	68.4
- monthly average per person							
	2015	100.0	116.4	110.6	97.8	104.8	91.9
	2016	100.0	107.8	114.9	98.0	106.8	88.3

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

Lower level of income for households framed within the category of those headed by persons of 65 years and over is correlated to a high extent to the age, the households in this category accounting for 98.2% of the pensioners' households. As for the income of these households headed by persons of 65 years and over, 14.6% are income in kind and 62.1% income from pensions.

The analysis of the average income of households grouped by the **household's head gender** shows that the highest level of total income is found in households headed by males (2986.8 lei per month in 2015 and 3254.9 lei per month in 2016), 1.1 times more than the average of all households and 1.6 times higher than that of households headed by women.

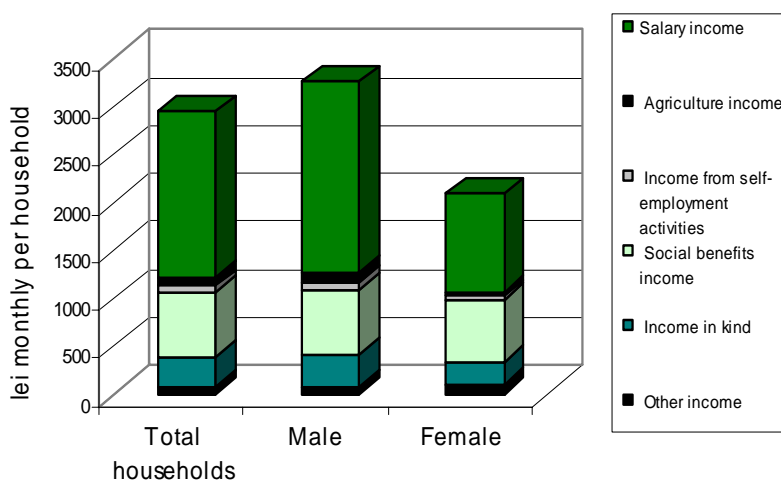
Table 2.4
Total income, by household's head gender

	Years	Total households	Household's head gender:	
			Male	Female
Total income, lei				
- monthly average per household	2015	2686.8	2986.8	1910.0
	2016	2944.6	3254.9	2092.0
- monthly average per person	2015	1010.7	1024.0	960.2
	2016	1112.2	1124.0	1064.5
In% of total households				
- monthly average per household	2015	100.0	111.2	71.1
	2016	100.0	110.5	71.0
- monthly average per person	2015	100.0	101.3	95.0
	2016	100.0	101.1	95.7

The income of households headed by women account for 64.3% (63.9% in 2015) of the level of income for households headed by males and below the average computed for all households, by 29.0% (by 28.9% in 2015).

It may also be observed the significant difference between the salary income of the two categories of households and of those from independent non-agricultural activities. In 2016, the ratio of salary income for the two types of households was 1.9:1 and in the case of income from independent non-agricultural activities was 2.4: 1.

Graph 2.6.
Total income of household, by sources, according to the household's head gender, in 2016



2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

► Territorial distribution of income

Differences in level and particularly in structure between households' income were also recorded depending on the **residence area**. In 2016, the average household income in urban area was by 36.0% higher than for a household in rural area.

In urban area, households' income was generated as follows: 68.1% from salaries, 20.8% from social benefits, while income in kind represented 5.8% of the total.

In the countryside, the main source of households' income was the agricultural production, which has provided 24.9% of total income. The largest share consisted in the equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources (17.9% of total income), the monetary income from agriculture accounting for only 7.0% of total households' income in rural area.

Earnings (42.2%) and social benefits (25.6%) also brought an important contribution to the generation of rural households' income.

As for the differentiation of income by **region**, it can be noted that the highest monthly income were recorded in the region of Bucharest-Ilfov (4136.3 lei per household) and the lowest in North-East (2382.5 lei per household).

Table 2.5
Total income, by area and by region, in 2016

	<i>Average monthly income</i>		<i>In %</i>	
	<i>lei</i> <i>per</i> <i>household</i>	<i>lei</i> <i>per</i> <i>person</i>	<i>against total households</i> <i>Average</i> <i>income per</i> <i>household</i>	<i>Average</i> <i>income per</i> <i>person</i>
Total households	2944.6	1112.2	100.0	100.0
Households in:				
- urban area	3327.1	1323.2	113.0	119.0
- rural area	2447.0	867.6	83.1	78.0
Households in the region:				
North-East	2382.5	891.8	80.9	80.2
South-East	2650.9	1025.3	90.0	92.2
South-Muntenia	2696.4	1004.0	91.6	90.3
South-West Oltenia	2631.9	1007.6	89.4	90.6
West	3126.9	1188.8	106.2	106.9
North-West	3150.1	1157.1	107.0	104.0
Centre	3055.5	1136.3	103.8	102.2
Bucharest-Ilfov	4136.3	1618.0	140.5	145.5

The structure of total income by source does not show big differences from one region to another. The main source of income generation, in all regions, was the salary, however with a lower contribution in the North-East region (1066.7 lei per month per household, 38.3% less than

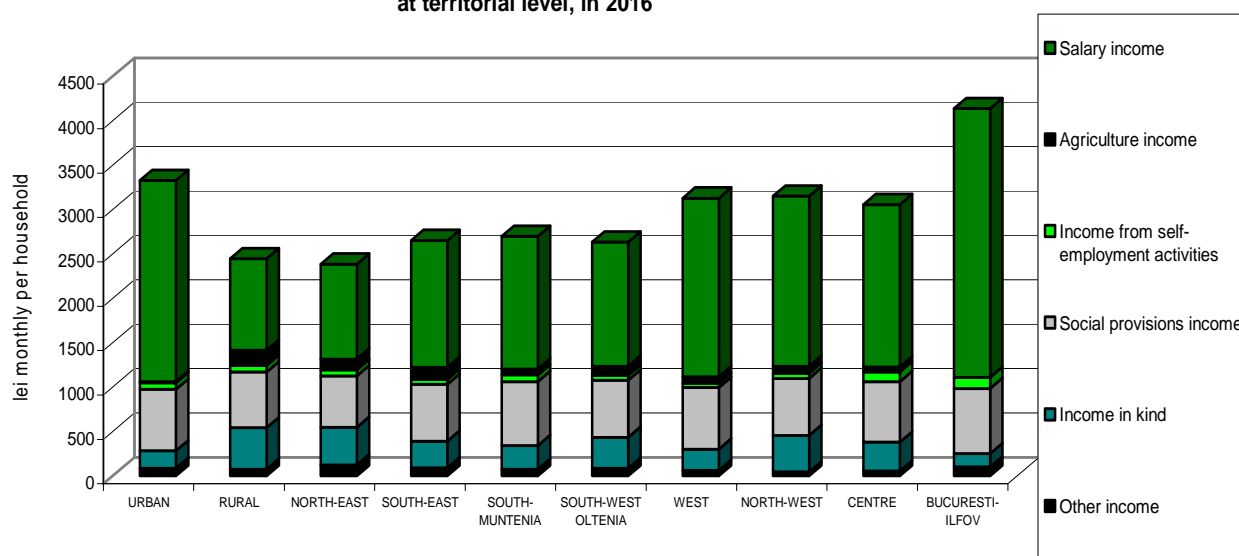
2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

the average of all households) and considerably higher in the region of Bucharest-Ilfov (3027.3 lei per month per household, by 75.0% higher than average).

Another category of income with important weight in the structure of total income is the income from social benefits, exceeding 20% in almost all regions (17.7% in Bucharest-Ilfov).

The income in kind is also a source with high weight in total income in all regions (ranging between 7.6% in the West and 17.8% in the North-East) except for Bucharest-Ilfov region (3.6%).

Graph 2.7.
Total income of household, by sources,
at territorial level, in 2016



► **Income inequality**

The analysis of the average level of income by **deciles**, in 2016, highlights a gap of 1: 4.3 (1:4.2 in 2015) between the average income per household in the first decile (comprising households with the lowest income *per person*) and the average income per household of the last decile (households with the highest income). The ratio between the average income per person in households that form the first and last deciles was 1:8.3 (1: 8.0 in 2015).

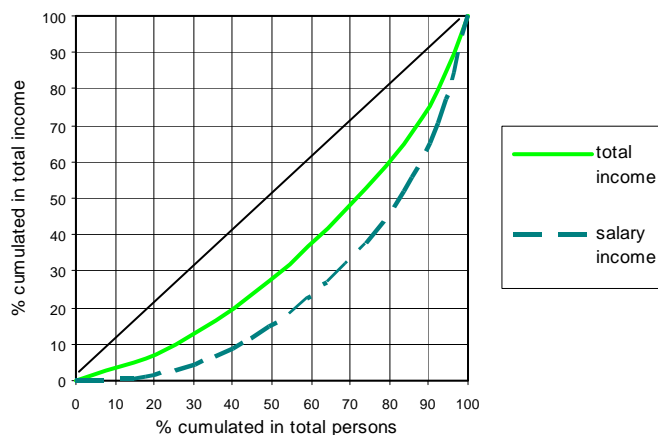
Households in the first decile receive 4.74% of the total income of all households and those in the tenth decile receive 20.56% of the total income. Thus, the population of households in the upper decile - 7.79% of the total population (7.61% in 2015) - have more income than the population of households in the first three deciles - accounting for 35.56% (36.21% in 2015) of the total population - and benefit of 16.66% (17.45% in 2015) of the total income.

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

Table 2.6
Total income by decile of the distribution of households
according to the income per person, in 2016

Decile	Monthly average income		Ratio against decile 1		Share of total (%)		
	lei per household	lei per person	Average income per household	Average income per person	lei per household	lei per person	Average income per household
D 1	1394.3	354.9	1.00	1.00	10	14.84	4.74
D 2	1573.9	563.6	1.13	1.59	10	10.55	5.35
D 3	1938.7	720.1	1.39	2.03	10	10.17	6.58
D 4	2105.5	830.9	1.51	2.34	10	9.57	7.15
D 5	2394.9	948.1	1.72	2.67	10	9.54	8.13
D 6	2849.9	1097.6	2.04	3.09	10	9.81	9.68
D 7	3223.9	1274.3	2.31	3.59	10	9.56	10.95
D 8	3686.7	1480.7	2.64	4.17	10	9.40	12.52
D 9	4223.6	1819.8	3.03	5.13	10	8.77	14.34
D 10	6053.9	2933.6	4.34	8.27	10	7.79	20.56
Total households	2944.6	1112.2	2.11	3.13	100	100.00	100.00

Grafic 2.8.
Lorenz curve of total income and earnings
distribution by decile, in 2016



It is to be noticed the increased distance of the upper decile to the other deciles, due to a much higher income than those characterising the largest share of the distribution. Thus, while the gap between the average income per person from the ninth decile and those from the first decile is 1465.0 lei (which means that the average distance between the average for the top nine deciles is 183.1 lei), the difference between the average income in the last and the penultimate decile is 1113.7 lei. Furthermore, if as average for the first nine deciles, the ratio between the

average income *per person* in two consecutive deciles is 1: 1.23, the ratio of income in D 9 and D 10 is 1: 1. 61.

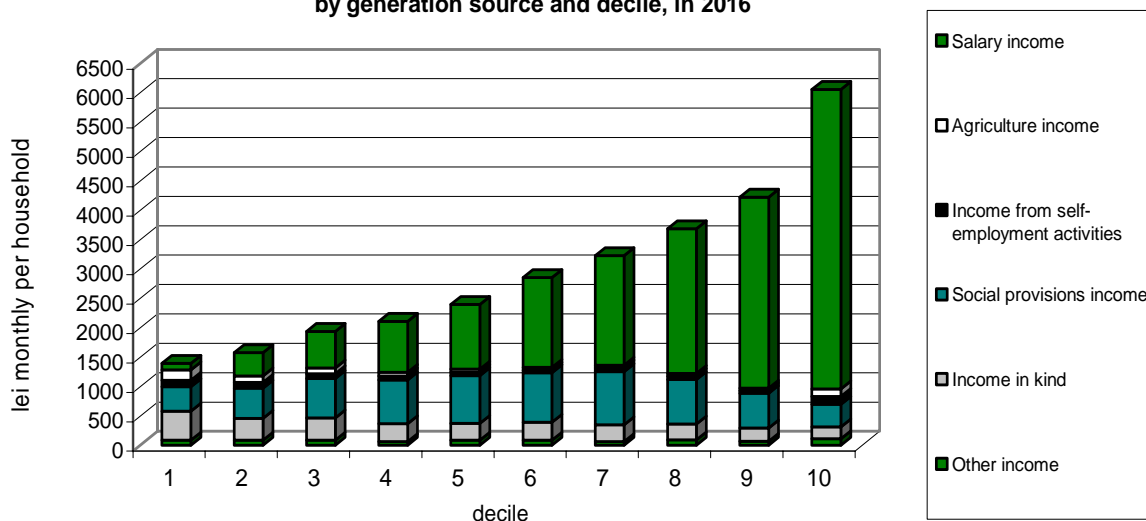
The largest contribution to households' income differentiation by decile is brought by the differences between earnings, the earnings in household budgets from the last decile being higher than those of the first decile, 45 times higher on average (5094.9 lei per month per household in D10, compared to 113.3 per month in D1).

In 2016, the income of households in the top deciles largely consisted of income in kind, representing 35.3% of the first decile income, 23.6% of the second decile income and 19.5% of income for the third decile. Moreover, 79.1%, 73.6%, respectively 62.9% of households in the first,

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

second and third decile are located in rural area, and 57% of persons making up the households of the three deciles belong to pensioners' and farmers' households.

Graph 2.9.
Total households income,
by generation source and decile, in 2016



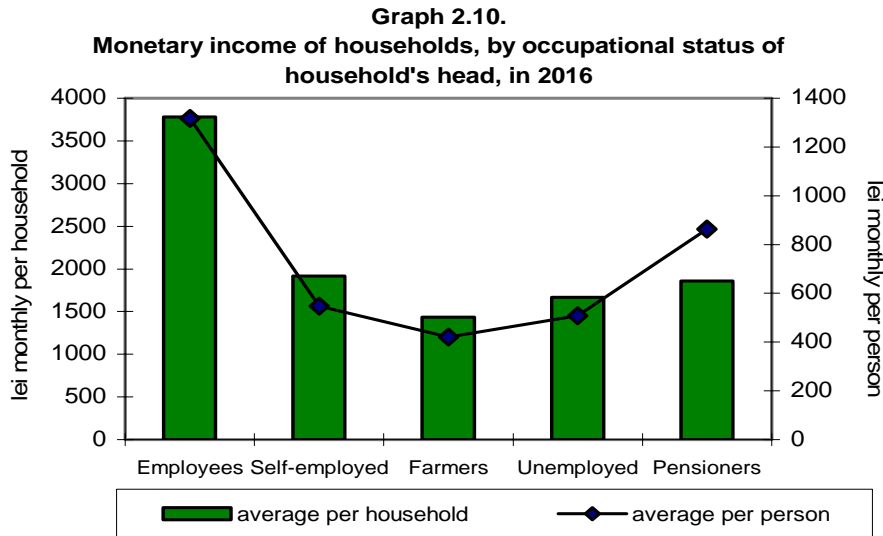
In the income of households from the last decile, salaries accounted for 84.2% (increasing by 3.3 percentage points as against 2015), the rest being generated with shares below 10% of income by social benefits (6.4%, decreasing by 2.2 percentage points), income in kind (3.3%, decreasing by 0.8 percentage points), income from agriculture (2.1%, increasing by 0.3 percentage points) and income from independent non-agricultural activities (2.2%, increasing by 0.8 percentage points as against previous year).

2.2. Monetary income

The monetary income of analysed households, which express their capacity, strength and possibility of getting involved in market relations, are characterised by the general relatively low level, even very low for certain categories of households, with implications on the level and the structure of consumption, savings capacity and national economy development.

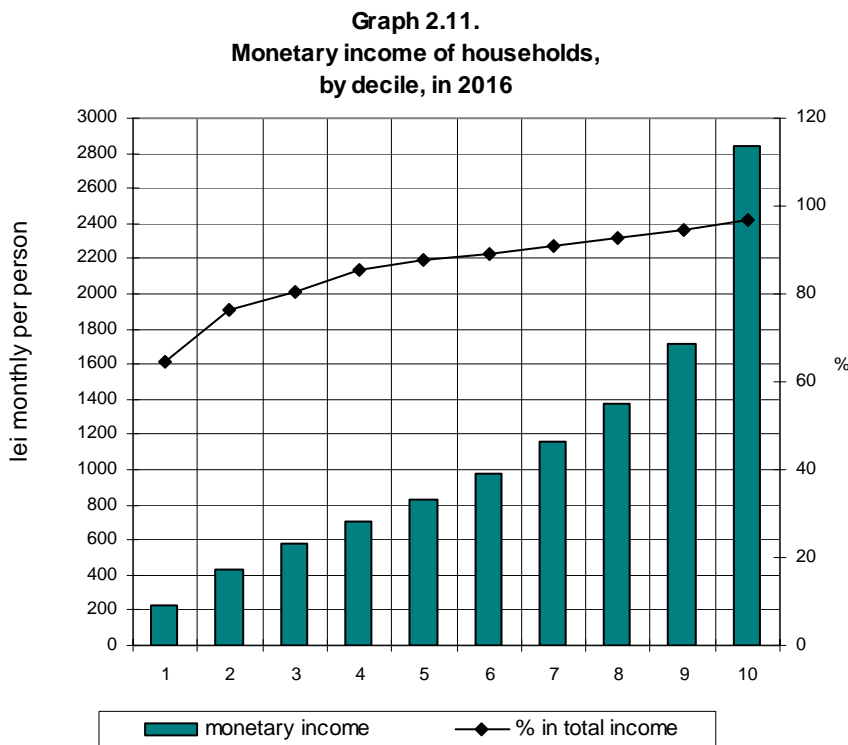
In 2016, the average monthly level of monetary income was 2631.6 lei per household (994.0 lei per person) and represented 89.4% of the total households' income, 1.5 percentage points higher compared to previous year.

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME



Employees' households (3782.8 lei) achieved the highest average monthly monetary income per household and unemployed households (1434.0 lei) achieved the lowest, their ratio being 2.6: 1.

The average monetary income of households in the urban area were 1.6 times higher than those of rural households and represented 94.2% of the total income of urban households and 80.9% of the rural households.



The ratio of the average monetary income per household in the first and in the last decile was 1: 6.5 and 1: 12.4 in the case of average monetary income per a person. Their share in total income was 64.7% in the bottom decile and 96.7% in the upper.

The average monthly monetary income of households in D1 was 34.3% of monetary income of all households, while that of D10 was 2.2 times higher.

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

► *Salary income*

Gross earnings from salary and other payments were, in 2016, of 1729.7 lei as monthly average per household and 653.3 lei as monthly average per person (65.7% of the monetary income, increasing by 2.4 percentage points as compared to previous year).

The gross earnings of employees' households were, in 2016, 3512.5 lei per month per household (92.9% of the monetary income for this category of households, slightly increasing as against previous year, by 0.9 percentage points), under the circumstances where the average number of employees per household of employees was 1.660.

The ratio of gross earnings from salary and other payments for this category of households and those of all households was 2.0: 1.

The much lower average earnings of the other categories of households analysed is mainly explained by lower frequency of employees in these households (846.9 lei per month - unemployed; 481.0 lei per month - pensioners; 315.7 lei per month - self-employed in non-agricultural activities and 245.4 lei per month - farmers).

► *Income from agriculture*

The subsistence economy, typical for the agricultural holding, is highlighted by the low weight of their monetary income from agriculture, which represented, in 2016, only 3.1% of the monetary income, out of which income from sales of agro - food products, animals and poultry accounted for 2.2% and the income from farming activities for 0.9%.

► *Income from independent non-agricultural activities*

The average level per household of income from independent non-agricultural activities, in 2016, was 73.8 lei per month, providing 2.8% of the monetary income. 13.7% of the total income was generated by trade, 21.8% by rendering services, 49.3% by crafts and 15.2% by free-lance activities and intellectual property rights.

This category of income recorded the highest average monthly level for the households of self-employed in non-agricultural activities and the smallest for the employees' households.

The households of self-employed in non-agricultural activities won, on average, 1038.0 lei per month from independent activities (54.1% of their monetary income), most of which came from crafts (53.6%, decreasing as compared to 2015 with 3.2 percentage points).

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

► *Income from social benefits*

In 2016, the households have received social benefits whose average monthly level was 664.1 lei, contributing to the generation of monetary income with a share of 25.2 % (decreasing by two percentage points as compared to previous year).

Most of this income is from **pensions** (85.4%, decreasing by 0.9 percentage points as against 2015).

The State social insurance pensions for old age (including early and partly early pensions), disability allowances and survivors' pensions accounted for 79.3%, the farmers' social insurance pensions - 6.1%, the pensions for war widows being not significant (less than 0.1%).

The benefits from the **unemployment** funds accounted for 0.6% of all social benefits, decreasing by 0.5 percentage points as compared to previous year.

Table 2.7
Income from social benefits, by households' category,
according to the occupational status of the household's head, in 2016

	Households of:					
	<i>Total households</i>	<i>Employees</i>	<i>Self-employed in non-agricultural activities</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Pensioners</i>
Average income from social benefits, lei per month per household	664.1	194.7	197.4	256.7	397.6	1279.4
% of total benefits						
- pensions	85.4	43.5	25.0	25.6	27.1	96.6
- allowances treated as pensions	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.2
- allowances for temporary incapacity, maternity and childcare	2.8	18.6	5.3	1.4	6.6	0.3
- benefits from the unemployment funds	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.8	21.6	0.2
- family benefits	7.8	33.2	57.8	43.0	24.7	1.3
- social assistance benefits and other allowances	3.2	3.9	10.8	29.2	20.0	1.4
Share of social benefits in money income, %						
- pensions	25.2	5.1	10.3	17.9	23.8	68.7
- other allowances	21.5	2.2	2.6	4.6	6.4	66.4
	3.7	2.9	7.7	13.3	17.4	2.3

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

The **family benefits**, comprising children allowances, family support allowances, as well as the scholarships for pupils and students, accounted for 7.8% of total social benefits volume, increasing by 1.1 percentage points as against 2015.

The **social assistance benefits** held a weight of 3.2% in all the social benefits, slightly decreasing as compared to 2015.

The level of income from social benefits, their structure and their contribution to the generation of households' income differ from one category of households to another. Thus, the social benefits of pensioners' households amounted to 1279.4 lei per month, of which 96.6% are pensions. Pensions provides more than half (57.5%) of the total income of these households, the rest of income being from salary and other payments (22.4%), the equivalent value of consumption of own resources (12.0%), from agricultural and non-agricultural activities, property and other income (8.1%).

As for unemployed households, the income from social benefits represented 397.6 lei per month providing 23.8% of the monetary income of these households. The generation of income for this category of households had also the contribution of earnings, income from work in the own household (the equivalent value of consumption from own resources and income from the sale of agro-food products) and of the income from independent non-agricultural activities.

Social benefits accounted for 46.7% and 37.6% of the monetary income of households consisting of one, respectively two persons, most of them being pensions.

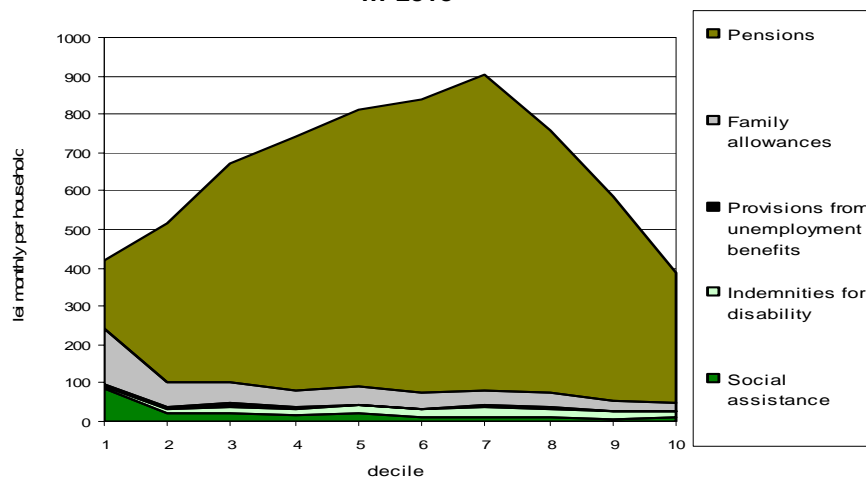
The share of social benefits (especially pensions) is much higher in the monetary income of households without children (32.7%), compared to that recorded for households with dependent children under 18 years (10.0%).

The average level of social benefits showed an upward trend from one decile to another, up to the seventh decile (2.2 times higher than in the first decile) afterwards decreasing. This trend is driven by the distribution by decile of the various categories of pensioners.

Their capacity to contribute to income inequality reduction is, however, limited by the low level of benefits.

However, together with the income from social benefits, the total income *per person* of households from decile D10 were 8.3 times higher than those of decile D1, while without them this ratio between the two deciles is 11.0: 1.

Graph 2.12.
Income from social provisions, by decile, in 2016



2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

2.3. Disposable (net) income

Determined by subtracting from households' income the taxes on income and social security contributions, as well as certain expenditure linked to the production of household (financial and in kind), the net income is that part of the income which remains available to households for spending and saving.

Table 2.8
Disposable (net) income, by households' category,
according to the occupational status of household's head, in 2016

	<i>Total households</i>	<i>Households of:</i>				
		<i>Employees</i>	<i>Self-employed in non-agricultural activities</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed Pensioners</i>	
<i>Disposable income, lei</i>						
<i>- monthly average per household</i>	2314.3	2984.6	2026.2	1589.8	1622.0	1860.5
<i>-monthly average per person</i>	874.2	1039.0	578.4	466.2	494.6	864.0
<i>Share in total income,%</i>	78.6	73.7	89.0	73.7	84.7	86.5
<i>In% of total households</i>						
<i>- monthly average per household</i>	100.0	129.0	87.5	68.7	70.1	80.4
<i>- monthly average per person</i>	100.0	118.9	66.2	53.3	56.6	98.8

The relatively high level of taxes and contributions paid by households, especially by those obtaining earnings, as well as the expenditure made by households for the production of their own household, entail big differences between total income and disposable (net) income.

In all households, in 2016, the average net income per household was 2314.3 lei per month, the average income per person of 874.2 lei and their share in total income was 78.6%.

Among the analysed categories of households, the lowest average net income was recorded in households of unemployed persons (1589.8 lei per month per household). They represented 73.7% of the total income for this category of households. The average net income per unemployed household has represented 68.7% of all households' average, while the average net income per person accounted for 53.3%.

As compared to 2015, the real index of average disposable (net) income per household per month recorded, in 2016, a positive real dynamics (+12.0%).

2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

2.4 Income and possibility to meeting households' needs

In general, for most households, the level of achieved income and in particular of those which remain available after making expenses for the household's production and the payment of taxes, duties, contributions, etc. is very low in comparison with the expenditure incurred for meeting the consumption needs.

In 2016, *in households' opinion*, 69.6% of all households can cope with expenses based on their income (67.2% in 2015). Only 6.4% (5.9% in 2015) of all households which considered that they could cope with expenses with

their disposable income could afford, in 2016 the replacement of worn and/or obsolete furniture, 13.3% (12.1% in 2015) to buy domestic electric appliances, 30.2% (28.8% in 2015) buying new clothes. Spending one holiday week away from home was accessible to 18.1% (17.0% in 2015), watching of theatre or cinema performances to 11.7% (10.6% in 2015) and the purchase of books, newspapers, magazines to 16.1% (15.2% in 2015).

The frequency of those who can afford, with their disposable income, meeting these needs is much lower, for the full range of them, in case of farmers' and unemployed households.

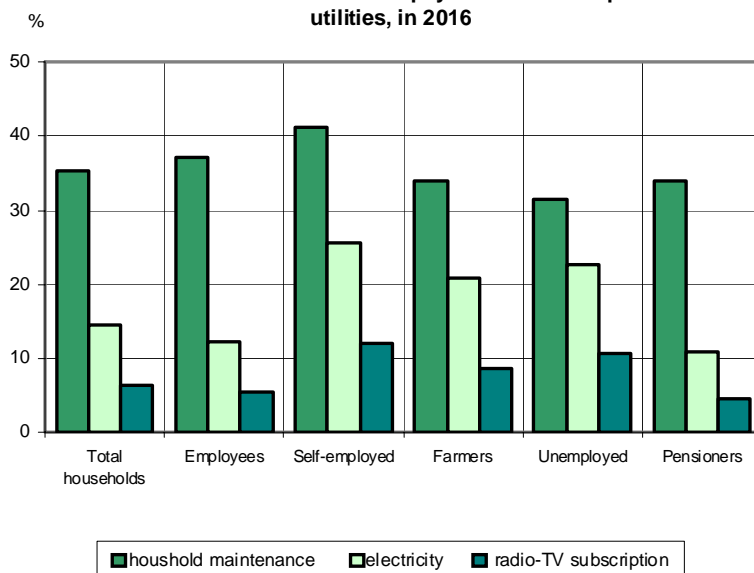
The shortage of financial resources has resulted in a high share of *households unable to pay in due time* for the consumption of utilities. Thus, 35.4% (36.0% in 2015) of all households, 37.0%

(38.1% in 2015) of households in urban area and 33.9% (37.8% in 2015) of households in rural area are unable to pay in due time the housing related services.

Graph 2.13.
Distribution of households by capacity to cover expenses, in 2016



Graph 2.14.
Share of household that cannot pay for the consumption of utilities, in 2016



2. HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME

The share of unemployed households unable to cope with expenses based on the net income achieved, in 2016, was 61.0%, of which 31.6% were unable to pay in due time services related to housing, this figure rising to 34.2% in urban area.

The invoice for electricity consumption could not be paid in due time by 14.5% of households, their weight being 12.5% in urban area and 16.4% in the countryside, the subscription to television and radio could not be paid in due time by 6.4% of households, while the telephony invoice by 6.2%.

The share of households that have used savings to cope with current expenditure was 7.3%, the one of those who have made loans from relatives, friends or other persons 5.6% (8.1% in the case of unemployed households) and those in need of financial aid, without the refunding obligation, from relatives, friends or other persons was 11.2% (23.9% in the case of unemployed households). Additional work, in view to obtain resources for coping with current expenditure, was performed by 10.6%, the share being higher in case of farmers' households (34.6%) and self-employed households (26.5%).

2.5. Actual income

For all households, total actual income, monthly average per households, showed a relative positive dynamics (+11.3%). The analysis of total actual income points out an increase for most of the household categories (unemployed +26.2%, employees +12.5%, self-employed +12.2%, pensioners +7.1%, farmers +0.4%).

Table 2.9
Dynamics of total actual income, by households' category,
according to the occupational status of household's head, in 2016

	<i>- previous year = 100 -</i>					
	<i>Total households</i>	<i>Employees</i>	<i>Households of:</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Pensioners</i>
			<i>Self – employed in non-agricultural activities</i>			
Total income	111.3	112.5	112.2	100.4	126.2	107.1
• monetary income	113.2	113.4	112.9	110.8	132.3	108.0
• income in kind	97.9	101.2	108.6	84.6	96.2	101.5

In the total actual income, monetary income increased by +13.2%, while income in kind fell by -2.1%. By category of households, except for the farmers' (-15.4%) and unemployed households (-3.8%), the actual monetary income showed a positive dynamics.



HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

3.1. Total expenditure

In 2016, total expenditure of households amounted, as average, to **2524.0 lei per month per household** and **953.4 lei per person** and accounted for 85.7% of total income (decreasing by 1.8 percentage points compared to 2015). Among the analysed categories of households, the highest level of total expenditure, as average per person (1197.8 lei per month) was achieved by households of employees, which also dispose of the highest income, while the lowest was that of unemployed households (546.5 lei). Low levels, below the average of all households, were also registered in households of self-employed in non-agricultural activities, farmers and pensioners.

Table 3.1
Total expenditure by category of households, according to the occupational status of the household's head

	Years	Total households	Households of:				
			Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
Total expenditure, lei							
- monthly average per household							
	2015	2351.5	3182.2	1853.8	2020.6	1526.2	1755.0
	2016	2524.0	3440.6	2072.6	1960.4	1792.2	1830.2
- monthly average per person							
	2015	884.6	1092.3	554.7	600.8	471.7	809.3
	2016	953.4	1197.8	591.6	574.9	546.5	849.9
Weight in total income, %							
	2015	87.5	87.0	90.0	92.6	99.0	86.0
	2016	85.7	84.9	91.1	90.9	93.6	85.1
In% of total households							
- monthly average per household							
	2015	100.0	135.3	78.8	85.9	64.9	74.6
	2016	100.0	136.3	82.1	77.7	71.0	72.5
- onthly average per person							
	2015	100.0	123.5	62.7	67.9	53.3	91.5
	2016	100.0	125.6	62.1	60.3	57.3	89.2

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

3.2. Structure of expenditure

► Main components

The main **purposes** of households' expenditure are the consumption of food goods, non-food goods, services and transfers to private and public administration and social security budgets in the form of taxes, levies and contributions and the coverage of needs linked to the household's production (animals and poultry feed and labour for household production, sowing products, veterinary services etc.). The expenditure for investments are also included in the structure of expenditure by purpose, consisting of purchase or construction of dwellings, purchase of land and equipment necessary to household's production, securities, etc..

Table 3.2
Total expenditure by purpose and category of households,
according to the occupational status of the household's head, in 2016

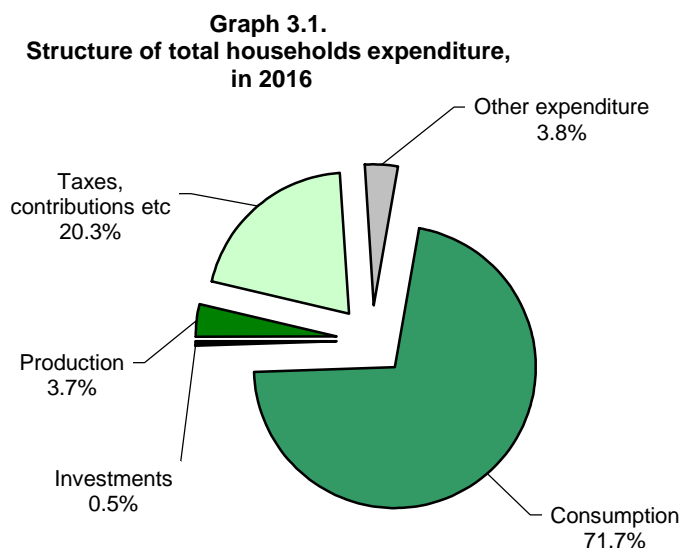
	- average per month per household, lei -					
	Total households	Employees	Self- employed in non- agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
Total expenditure	2524.0	3440.6	2072.6	1960.4	1792.2	1830.2
Total consumption expenditure of which:	1810.7	2263.7	1777.4	1431.2	1447.2	1456.2
- money expenditure for consumption	1612.6	2089.2	1532.2	1041.5	1262.2	1270.9
- equivalent value of consumption from own resources	198.1	174.5	245.2	389.7	185.0	185.3
Food and beverages not consumed	53.8	59.9	55.6	41.8	34.6	51.2
Expenditure for investments	10.4	7.3	7.6	34.5	20.8	9.2
Total production expenditure	93.5	51.6	98.3	366.4	32.2	93.9
Taxes, contributions, levies, duties	513.0	1004.5	100.6	72.3	244.5	178.7
Other expenditure	42.6	53.6	33.1	14.2	12.9	41.0

A component of household's expenditure - linked to consumption, but distinctly highlighted in the structure of expenditure - is the expenditure incurred for that part of food goods and beverages purchased for consumption, which are not consumed during the reference period, remaining in stock or given for processing or as feed, etc..

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

The main **purpose** of households' expenditure – **the consumption** – represented, as average in all households, 71.7% of the total expenditure. Consumption expenditure represented 1810.8 lei per month per household, and the expenditure for the purchase of food goods (including in catering establishments), non-food goods and payment for services amounted to 1612.6 lei per month (63.9% of total expenditure). The other part of the consumption expenditure, namely the equivalent value of human consumption from own resources (food and non-food products consumed from own resources by household's members) was equal to 198.1 lei per household and represented 7.8% of total expenditure.

The expenditure for household's production, in 2016, accounted for 3.7% of total expenditure, of which 0.7% were monetary expenditure and 3.0% the equivalent value of production consumption from own resources (fodder, seeds, etc.) used for production purposes. The latter represented, as average, 93.5 lei per month per household.



In 2016, **taxes on income, contributions to the budgets of social security and other taxes and duties** accounted for 20.3% of total expenditure, amounting as average to 513.0 lei per month per household, out of which the tax on wages represented 39.7% (39.5% in 2015), while social security contributions (pension, unemployment fund and health insurance contributions) accounted for 58.4% (56.3% in 2015).

The expenditure for **investments** was, in 2016 as well, very small, representing only 0.5% of the total expenditure, slightly decreasing compared to previous year (by 0.2 percentage points). It is a signal, in 2016 also, about the extremely low capability of households for savings. The need to cover priority expenditure required by the production of households, by the payment of taxes and social security contributions and in view to meet the basic needs of consumption leaves too few resources for investments.

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

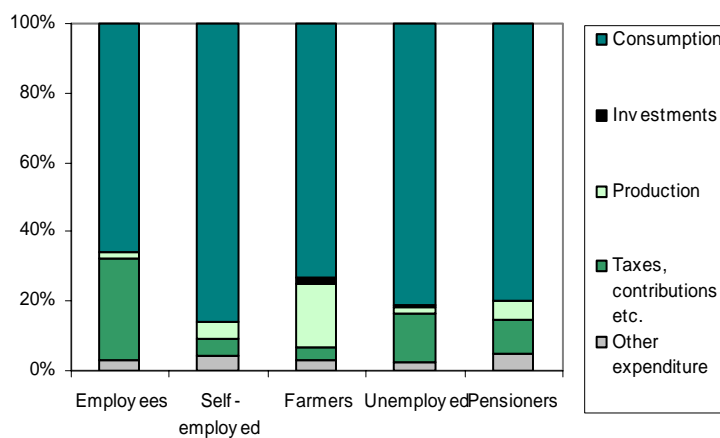
► Differences in the expenditure structure

The structure of expenditure by purpose shows important differences between the analysed categories of households, especially as regards the weight of transfers and expenditure for the production of household, the monetary expenditure for consumption and the consumption from own resources. These differences closely relate to the level of earnings and the equivalent value of consumption from own resources and to their weight in the household's income.

Taxes, contributions, levies and duties have a high share within the total expenditure of households where earnings prevail. Thus, in 2016, their weight in total expenditure was 29.2% for employees' households, compared to 13.6% for those of unemployed, 9.8% for pensioners' households, 4.9% for those of self-employed in non-agricultural activities and only 3.7% in the case of farmers' households. Moreover, in 2016, the average amount of transfers incurred to households of employees was 13.9 times higher than those paid by farmers' households, 10.0 times greater than transfers paid by households of self-employed in non-agricultural activities,

5.6 times higher than those of unemployed and 4.1 times higher than those of pensioners' households.

Graph 3.2.
Structure of total expenditure, by households categories, by occupational status, in 2016



The share of transfers in total expenditure is higher in households consisting of three or four persons (25.0% and 23.2% respectively), including, in general, more employees. A smaller share of transfers is to be found in single person's households (1 person-13.6%), where the pensioners' ones prevail, as well as for those

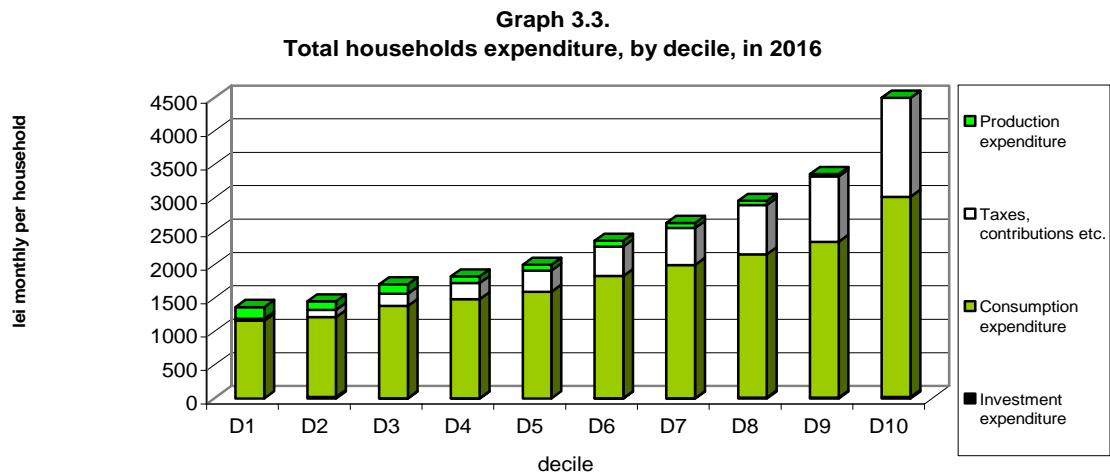
composed of 6 persons and more (14.1%) and where the share of all households whose household's head is unemployed or farmer is greater than the share of employees' households. For the same reasons, related to the frequency of employees' households in all households in each group, the share of transfers is, as average, higher for households with children (23.2%) than for households without children (18.9%), but considerably lower for those with four and more children (6.1%).

At territorial level, there are relatively high differences in levels and weights of transfers between urban and rural area and a lower differentiation across regions. The amount of taxes,

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

contributions, etc. paid as average by a household from urban area was 2.2 times higher than that paid by households in rural area, while their share in total expenditure was 24.0% and 14.1%.

In regional profile, the location of two regions on the two extremes (lower and upper) is to be noticed: North-East, with the minimum level of this type of expenditure of 313.6 lei per month as average per household (14.5% of total expenditure) and Bucharest-Ilfov, with the maximum level of 897.3 lei per month per household (26.9%), the level of the rest ranging between 418-603 lei and the weights in total expenditure ranging between 18.5% - 23.2%.



The differences between the transfers paid by households in various deciles as well as in the share in total expenditure are sharper. Households in decile D10 paid as average 48 times more than the amount paid by households in decile D1, the share in the total expenditure of the amount paid by the D10 being 32.2% and 2.3% for the one paid by D1.

The expenditure for household's production is considerably higher in case of households which ensure from own resources a significant part of consumption needs. In 2016, the largest were those incurred by farmers' households: 366.4 lei as average per month per household (18.7% of the total expenditure of these households, decreasing by 6.3 percentage points as against previous year). A relatively high level is also registered for households of pensioners: 93.9 lei (5.1%, decreasing by 0.5 percentage points). The employees' households have spent for the household's production as average 1.5% of total expenditure, while those of self-employed and unemployed people 4.7% and 1.8% respectively.

The expenditure for investments recorded, as average, to all analysed categories of households, practically negligible levels. In 2016, their share in total expenditure was only 0.5%, while by region it varied between 0.2% and 0.8% of the total expenditure.

The distribution by decile of expenditure for investments shows a weak link between their volume and the level of income. The average level of investments for the last decile of 24.2 lei per month per household accounted for 0.5% of total expenditure, 13.1 times greater than that achieved by households in the first decile.

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

3.3. Money expenditure

Total expenditure of households includes two components of different nature: monetary expenditure and the equivalent value of consumption from own resources.

Monetary expenditure include the expenditure for the purchase of consumption goods and services and those used for household's production, investments, taxes, levies, contributions, and other expenses. The average level of monetary expenditure, in 2016, was 2250.8 lei per household and 850.2 lei per person, while their share in total expenditure represented, as average, 89.2% for all households, increasing by 1.4 percentage points as against 2015.

The equivalent value of consumption from own resources, in 2016, as average, amounted to 273.2 lei per household and 103.2 lei per person, representing 10.8% of total expenditure (12.2% in 2015).

The level of monetary expenditure and its share in total expenditure differs considerably from one category of households to another, obviously under the influence of the size of monetary income and the extent to which households can complement monetary income with resources from own production or with attracted resources. In 2016, among the analysed categories of households, the highest average monetary expenditure (3225.5 lei per month) was recorded in households of employees, with a share in the total expenditure of 93.7% while the lowest (1262.1 lei per month) in farmers' households (64.4% of the total expenditure).

Table 3.3
Monetary expenditure, by category of households,
according to the occupational status of the household's head

	Years	Households of:					
		Total households	Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
Money expenditure, lei							
- monthly average per household	2015	2063.6	2962.1	1541.0	1180.2	1300.9	1493.3
	2016	2250.8	3225.5	1744.6	1262.1	1579.3	1571.6
- monthly average per person	2015	776.2	1016.8	461.1	350.9	402.1	688.6
	2016	850.2	1122.9	498.0	370.1	481.6	729.8
Weight in total expenditure, %							
	2015	87.8	93.1	83.1	58.4	85.2	85.1
	2016	89.2	93.7	84.2	64.4	88.1	85.9
In% of total households							
- monthly average per household	2015	100.0	143.5	74.7	57.2	63.0	72.4
	2016	100.0	143.3	77.5	56.1	70.2	69.8
- monthly average per person	2015	100.0	131.0	59.4	45.2	51.8	88.7
	2016	100.0	132.1	58.6	43.5	56.6	85.8

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

The level of monetary expenditure as average per person is strongly influenced by household's size and, above all, by the number of dependent children in the household. Thus, if households consisting of one, two or three persons show close levels of monetary expenditure per person, for households consisting of four, five or six and more persons, the amount of expenditure decreases progressively to 66.9%, 51.1% and 40.0% respectively of the average recorded for households of single persons.

The monetary expenditure of households with children are, as average, by 20.2% lower than those incurred to households without children, with a slightly higher level for households with a child (by 3.2%). The households with two, three or four and more children can afford to spend, as average, per person an amount that represents 74.9%, 43.8% and 34.2% compared to the average level recorded for households without children.

The monetary expenditure of rural households amounting to 607.4 lei per person per month accounted for only 57.3% of those achieved in the urban area. Their share in the total expenditure of urban households was 94.8%, while for rural households was 79.7%.

In regional profile, the highest level of monetary expenditure as average per person was recorded in Bucharest-Ilfov (1262.3 lei, representing 96.7% of total expenditure) and the lowest in North-East (660.0 lei and 81.6% of the total expenditure).

The average level of monetary expenditure for households in the first decile was only 237.5 lei per person and their share in total expenditure was of 66.4%. The average monetary expenditure per person of households in decile D10 (2240.3 lei per month; 96.9% of the total expenditure) were 9.4 times higher than those of the first decile.

3.4. Consumption expenditure

Most of households' expenditure is allocated for consumption. The size and structure of the households' consumption expenditure are directly proportional with the income level. However, there are also other factors that differentiate the level and structure of consumption expenditure, whose effects are accumulated at households' level depending on various characteristics.

Total consumption expenditure comprises, to varying degrees, two components: purchases on the market, which means the monetary expenses and the equivalent value of consumption from own resources.

In relation to the average level of total consumption expenditure made in all households (684.0 lei per month per person) only the households of employees have exceeded the average (by 15.2%), while for pensioners households the level was quite close to the average (only 1.1% lower). The other categories of households analysed were below the average: farmers by 38.6%, unemployed by 35.5% and self-employed by 25.8%.

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Table 3.4
Total consumption expenditure by category of households,
according to the occupational status of the household's head

		<i>- lei monthly -</i>					
	Years	Total households	Households of:				
			Employees	Self- employed in non- agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	
Total consumption expenditure							
- average per household	2015	1702.9	2129.5	1599.1	1386.9	1293.5	1397.0
	2016	1810.8	2263.7	1777.4	1431.2	1447.2	1456.2
- average per person	2015	640.6	731.0	478.5	412.4	399.8	644.2
	2016	683.9	788.1	507.4	419.7	441.3	676.2
Money expenditure for consumption							
- average per household	2015	1500.4	1948.1	1360.5	990.8	1093.1	1210.7
	2016	1612.6	2089.3	1532.3	1041.4	1262.3	1270.9
- average per person	2015	564.4	668.7	407.1	294.6	337.8	558.3
	2016	609.1	727.3	437.4	305.4	384.9	590.2

► **Expenditure for food, non-food and services consumption**

In 2016, the expenditure for food consumption, represented, in all households, 39.7% in the total consumption expenditure, decreasing by 1.9 percentage points as against 2015.

As average for all households, the weight of expenditure for non-food goods in total consumption expenditure was 33.1% (31.5% in 2015). The scale of this weight variation among the analysed categories of households, depending on the occupational status of the household's head, was 7.1 percentage points, the highest share being that of employees' households (34.5%) and the lowest for the unemployed households (27.4%). The expenditure for services payment held, as average for all households, a share of 27.2% of total consumption expenditure, increasing by 0.3 percentage points compared to 2015.

The dynamics analysis of total actual consumption expenditure, monthly average per household, points out an upward evolution (+8.0% for all households as against previous year). Among the analysed household categories, all of them showed an upward trend, more significant for unemployed (+13.6%), self-employed (+12.9%) and employees (+8.0%), and only a slight increase for pensioners (+5.9%) and farmers (+4.8%).

The dynamics analysis of actual consumption expenditure, by main components, highlights a positive evolution: +3.1% for food goods, +13.7% for non-food goods and +9.0% for services. The sharper increase in the expenditure for services was for the households of self-employed in non-agricultural activities (+14.7%), while the lowest was for pensioners households (+6.6%).

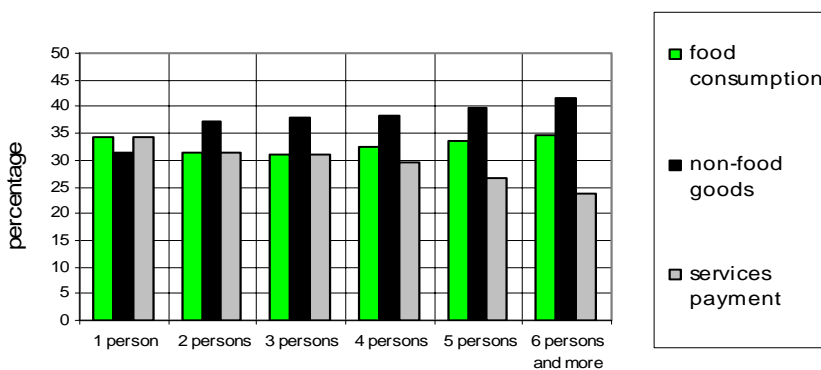
3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Table 3.5
Dynamics of total actual consumption expenditure, by households category,
by occupational status of the household's head, in 2016

- previous year = 100 -

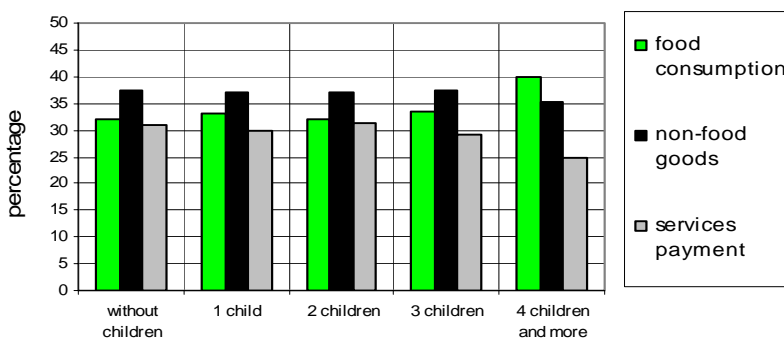
	Total households	Households of:				
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
Total consumption expenditure	108.0	108.0	112.9	104.8	113.6	105.9
- food consumption	103.1	103.0	107.1	101.9	108.1	101.4
- non-food goods	113.7	113.1	120.5	108.6	130.9	111.5
- services payment	109.0	108.7	114.7	107.7	108.5	106.6

Graph 3.4.
Structure of total consumption expenditure, by households size, in 2016



increasing number of people making up the household, as this indicator calculated for households of 6 and more persons represent 40.4 % (both in 2016 and 2015) of that compiled for single-

Graph 3.5.
Structure of total consumption expenditure, according to the number of dependent children under 18 years, in 2016



An important factor, which distinguishes consumption expenditure per person in the household, is the **household's size**, i.e. the number of members. Thus, both in 2016 and in previous year, the total consumption expenditure as average per person in the household decreased with the

person's households and 59.4% (both in 2016 and 2015) of the average for all households.

The number of dependent children under 18 years is also an important factor for the differentiation of consumption expenditure level per person in the household. For a household with 4 and more children, the average consumption expenditure per

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

person was 2.4 times lower than for a household without children and accounted for almost half (45.0%) of the total households' average.

Some specific characteristics in terms of size and, in particular, of the consumption expenditure structure are determined by the **residence area**. One of them relates to the fact that, while the monthly average of total consumption expenditure per household was higher with 458.3 lei in urban areas, the increase in expenditure for food consumption amounted to only 42.0 lei. This is the result of the fact that, in rural households, 40.2% of the expenditure for food consumption represents the equivalent value of consumption from own resources. The consumption of food goods from their own resources also plays an important role in urban households, covering 18.4% of the expenditure for food consumption.

Table 3.6
Level and structure of total consumption expenditure,
by residence area

	<i>Total households</i>		<i>of which, in:</i>			
			<i>Urban area</i>		<i>Rural area</i>	
	2015	2016	2015	2016	2015	2016
Total consumption expenditure, lei per month per household	1702.9	1810.8	1871.6	2010.0	1480.9	1551.6
of which:						
- money expenditure for consumption, lei per month per household	1500.4	1612.6	1733.7	1874.4	1193.3	1272.2
In% of total consumption expenditure						
- food consumption	41.6	39.7	38.5	36.7	46.8	44.8
- non-food goods	31.5	33.1	30.5	32.3	33.2	34.6
- payment of services	26.9	27.2	31.0	31.0	20.0	20.6

Another peculiarity lies in the significant difference between urban households and rural households in terms of expenditure structure by category of goods and services.

In rural area, the largest share of households' expenditure was for food consumption (44.8%), and the smallest for services payment (20.6%).

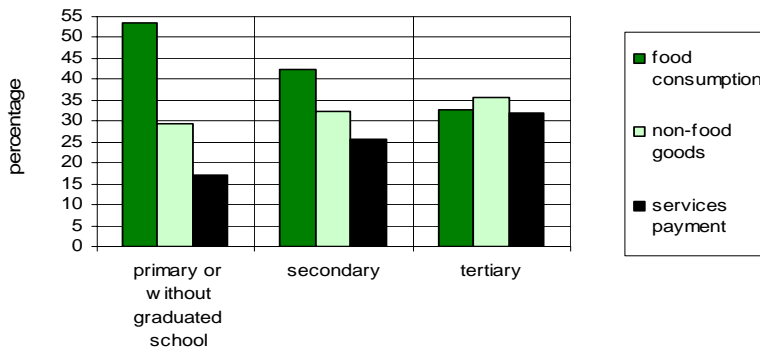
The structure of the consumption expenditure for households in the urban area is more balanced, food consumption absorbing less (36.7%) and services substantially more (31.0%) of total consumption expenditure.

The analysis of the consumption expenditure for households grouped according to the **educational level of the household's head** shows relatively large differences in the level and structure of expenditure between household in which schooling is primary and tertiary, respectively.

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Households headed by persons with primary education have total consumption expenditure lower than that of households headed by a person with tertiary education, with 1447.9 lei per month. Households headed by persons with secondary education have 488.6 lei more than those

Graph 3.6.
Structure of total consumption expenditure, according to the educational level of household's head, in 2016



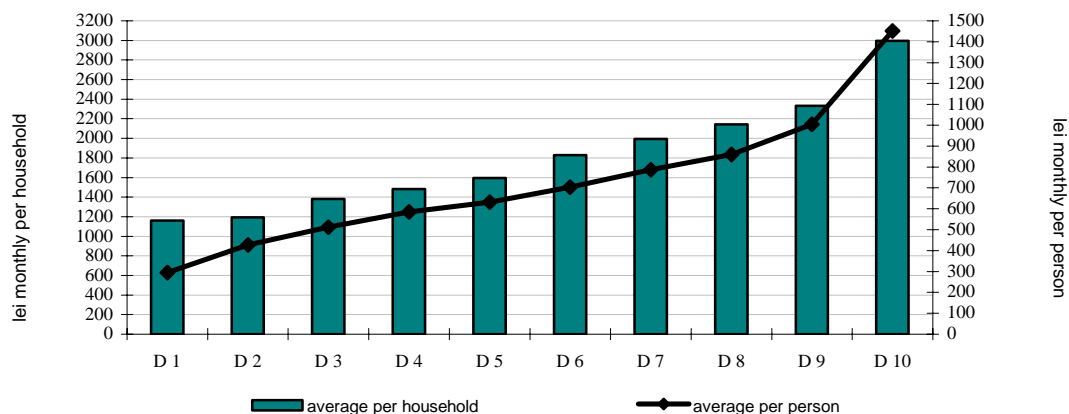
headed by people with primary education, while having with 959.3 lei less than those headed by people with tertiary education. This points out the limited access to resources, in particular to money, also entailing a different structure of consumption expenditure in households headed by people with primary education compared to those with tertiary education. In 2016, for households in

the first category, 53.4% of consumption expenditure is allocated to food consumption and only 17.1% for services. Households headed by graduates of higher education show a structure with clear modernisation trends, with an allocation of 32.7% for food consumption and 31.8% for services.

The dependency of total consumption expenditure level and structure on the size of households' income is highlighted by the analysis of consumption expenditure by **deciles**.

A first remark can be made with regard to the situation at the distribution's extremes. The difference between D10 and D1 in terms of total consumption expenditure size, monthly average per household, was 1835.0 lei. The ratio between the consumption expenditure size per household of D10 and D1 was 2.6:1. The ratio rises to 4.9:1 if taking into account the monthly average expenditure per person in the household, since the number of persons in the households of bottom deciles is significantly higher than in the upper ones.

Graph 3.7.
Total consumption expenditure, by decile, in 2016



3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

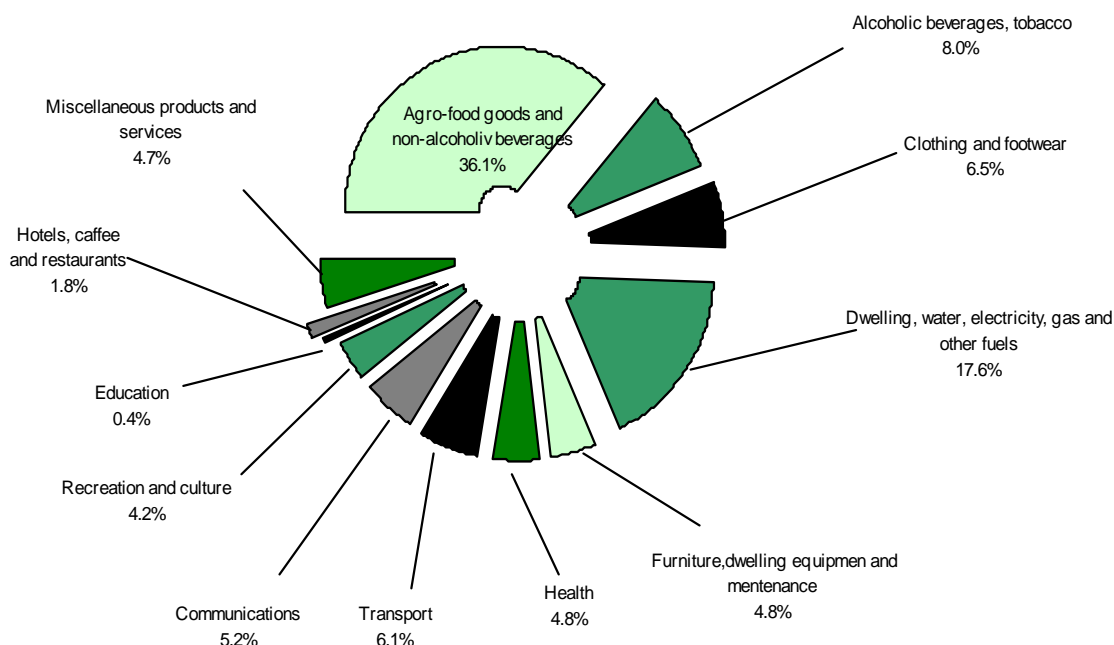
The second remark concerns the structure of total consumption expenditure for the three categories of goods. In the first decile, over 60% of total consumption expenditure is allocated to food (59.6%). Only the households from deciles D6, D7, D8, D9 and D10 have assigned for food consumption less than 40% (39.3%, 37.3%, 36.0% and 33.9% respectively).

By region, the total consumption expenditure of households is close to average size per household. The exception is the region of Bucharest-Ilfov, both in 2016 and in previous year, where it is with 544.4 lei (469.4 lei in 2015), respectively by 30.1% (by 27.6% in 2015) more compared to the average for the country. In respect of expenditure for food and for non-food goods, a relative closeness is also observed. Somehow more differentiated is consumption expenditure for services, reaching the highest level in the region of Bucharest -Ilfov, which is 1.6 times higher than the national average and 2.2 times higher than in South-West Oltenia, the region with the lowest level of expenditure for services per household. The structure of expenditure by the three groups - food, non-food and services consumption - is also relatively homogeneous.

► **Main purposes of total consumption expenditure**

According to the Standard classification of consumption expenditure by purpose (COICOP), food and non-alcoholic beverages account, as average, for 36.1 % of households' consumption, decreasing by 2.1 percentage points as against previous year.

Graph 3.8.
Structure of total consumption expenditure, by purpose, in 2016



3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Another component of consumption, with a relatively high share in expenditure, is related to housing. 22.4% of consumption expenditure was allocated for it, the highest share being absorbed by the consumption of households' utilities necessary for the dwelling functioning and heating (water, heating and electricity, natural gas and other fuels), involving expenditure largely mandatory for households (17.6%). In contrast, the expenditure for the dwelling endowment and maintenance has a much lower share (4.8%).

The next position in the hierarchy determined by the volume of allocated resources was occupied by expenditure for alcoholic beverages and tobacco (8.0%) and transport (6.1%).

The expenditure made by households for health and particularly those for education are low, in particular due to the fact that meeting those needs of households' is ensured mostly by public services which they enjoy under the social security system or free of charge.

Table 3.7
Total consumption expenditure by destination and household category,
by occupational status of the household's head, in 2016

	<i>- monthly average per household, lei -</i>					
	<i>Total households</i>	<i>Employees</i>	<i>Self-employed in non-agricultural activities</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Pensioners</i>
Total consumption expenditure	1810.8	2263.7	1777.4	1431.2	1447.2	1456.2
- Agro- food products and non-alcoholic beverages	653.2	738.9	710.1	680.4	626.3	560.8
- Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	144.7	199.3	132.3	134.1	119.0	97.8
- Clothing and footwear	117.5	171.4	132.6	82.9	92.8	71.0
- Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuel	319.8	379.2	292.9	207.7	257.6	284.1
- Furniture, dwelling's endowment and maintenance	87.3	108.7	73.2	59.7	53.8	75.8
- Health	87.4	74.2	43.2	34.9	39.2	118.4
- Transport	109.9	168.8	115.4	68.7	52.9	62.4
- Communications	93.7	127.4	91.7	63.4	79.8	67.1
- Leisure and culture	75.3	108.4	69.1	42.0	45.2	49.1
- Education	6.9	12.0	5.2	1.4	3.1	2.7
- Hotels, pubs and restaurants	29.9	49.3	37.7	18.3	27.2	11.0
- Miscellaneous goods and services	85.2	126.1	74.0	37.5	50.5	56.2

The lowest average expenditure on housing, as well as those spent for health, communications, education, miscellaneous goods and services is found in the households of farmers. The expenditure incurred by these households on health are less than half of those registered in all households, while for education it accounts for almost one fourth.

There are significant differences between the level of expenditure incurred for different components of consumption by households in urban and rural area, partly entailed by differences

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

in consumption patterns and in the income level and structure. Thus, if the share of consumption expenditure for food goods, alcoholic beverages and tobacco consumption in rural households was 7.9 percentage points higher than that allocated to the same purposes by households in the urban area, the latter have spent more in almost all the other components of consumption.

► *Consumption money expenditure*

The market plays, generally, a particularly important role in meeting all the needs of consumption. It is almost entirely involved in the provision of non-food products and services for the population. In the case of food goods, together with purchases on the market, an important contribution to consumption needs is brought by agro-food products from their own resources.

Table 3.8
Level and structure of the consumption expenditure, by source and category of households, by occupational status of the household's head

	<i>Years</i>	<i>Total households</i>	<i>Households of:</i>				
			<i>Employees</i>	<i>Self-employed in non-agricultural activities</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Pensioners</i>
<i>Total consumption expenditure, lei per month per household</i>							
	2015	1702.9	2129.5	1599.1	1386.9	1293.5	1397.0
	2016	1810.8	2263.7	1777.4	1431.2	1447.2	1456.2
<i>Of which:</i>							
<i>- money expenditure for consumption</i>							
	2015	1500.4	1948.1	1360.5	990.8	1093.1	1210.7
	2016	1612.6	2089.2	1532.2	1041.5	1262.2	1270.9
<i>- equivalent value of human consumption from own resources</i>							
	2015	202.5	181.4	238.6	396.1	200.4	186.3
	2016	198.1	174.5	245.2	389.7	185.0	185.3
<i>% of total expenditure for consumption</i>							
<i>- money expenditure for consumption</i>							
	2015	88.1	91.5	85.1	71.4	84.5	86.7
	2016	89.1	92.3	86.2	72.8	87.2	87.3
<i>- equivalent value of human consumption from own resources</i>							
	2015	11.9	8.5	14.9	28.6	15.5	13.3
	2016	10.9	7.7	13.8	27.2	12.8	12.7

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Both in 2016 and in previous year, the lowest volume and weight of the monetary expenditure for consumption in the total consumption expenditure were recorded for farmers' households. In fact, in farmers' households the monetary expenditure for consumption represented 72.8% of total consumption expenditure, increasing by 1.0 percentage points compared to 2015.

By residence area, the volume of monetary expenditure for consumption as average per household, was 1.5 times higher in urban than in rural area. As share of the total consumption expenditure, they represented 93.3% in urban and 82.0% in rural area.

The differentiation at territorial level of monetary expenditure for consumption and the consumption from own resources for covering total consumption expenditure closely follows the occupational structure.

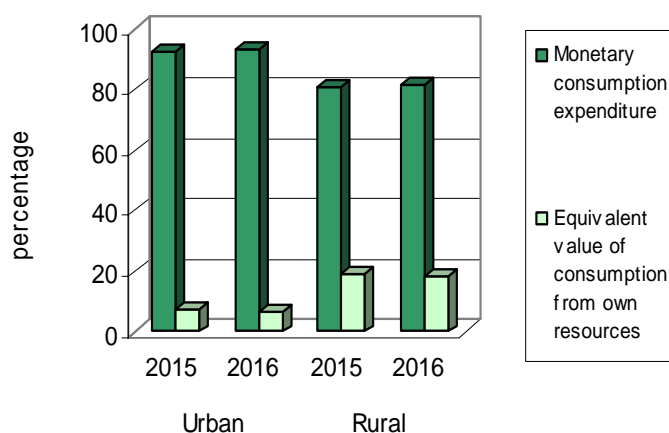
A certain homogeneity for most regions, in terms of size and contribution of the two sources for covering the total consumption expenditure of households, could be noticed. The exception is Bucharest-Ilfov region where the average monthly monetary expenditure for consumption per household (2247.6 lei) is by 39.4% higher than the national average and by 70.0% higher than in the South-West Oltenia region with the lowest level.

► Expenditure for purchasing food goods

The monthly average expenditure for the purchase of food goods (including expenditure in catering establishments), in 2016, was 520.9 lei per household and 196.7 lei per person. The weight of the expenditure for the purchase of food goods (including expenditure in catering establishments) in the total expenditure for food consumption - as average per household - increased as compared to previous year (from 71.4% in 2015 to 72.5% in 2016), with a different share by category of households, residence area and regions. Thus, in total expenditure for food consumption, purchases represented more than 75% in households of employees (78.8%), from urban area (81.6%), from West region (78.3%), from Centre region (75.6%) and from the Bucharest-Ilfov region (86.8%).

The expenditure for the purchase of food products and alcoholic beverages (including those remaining in stock, given for processing, given to animals, etc.) amounted, in 2016, as average, to 207.6 lei per month per person, by 3.4% higher compared to previous year.

Graph 3.9.
Sources covering total consumption expenditure, by residence area



3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Table 3.9
Expenditure to purchase main food products, by household categories,
by occupational status of household's head, in 2016

	<i>Total households</i>		<i>Households of:</i>			
	<i>Employees</i>	<i>Self-employed in non-agricultural activities</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Pensioners</i>	
<i>Total expenditure lei per month per person</i>	207.6	232.4	161.7	116.6	155.9	214.1
<i>of which, as % for:</i>						
<i>- Cereals and cereal products</i>	17.9	16.7	20.4	24.7	21.7	18.1
<i>of which:</i>						
<i>- bread and bakery products</i>	12.5	11.4	14.4	18.2	16.5	12.5
<i>- Fresh meat</i>	15.6	15.8	14.9	12.7	15.7	15.8
<i>- Preparations of meat</i>	8.0	8.1	8.4	8.0	8.4	7.8
<i>- Milk</i>	7.3	7.3	7.4	6.3	7.6	7.3
<i>- Cheese and cream</i>	7.4	7.3	6.7	5.5	7.1	8.0
<i>- Fats</i>	3.7	3.5	3.7	4.4	3.6	3.9
<i>- Fruit</i>	6.1	6.4	5.5	4.9	5.2	6.1
<i>- Potatoes</i>	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.7
<i>- Vegetables and tinned vegetables</i>	7.1	7.2	6.0	5.2	6.5	7.3
<i>- Sugar</i>	1.2	1.0	1.4	2.1	1.2	1.4

In 2016, out of the total money expenditure to buy food goods and alcoholic beverages, those intended for the purchase of bread and bakery products decreased as against previous year (from 12.9% in 2015 to 12.5% in 2016). This share is 18.2% (18.9% in 2015) for farmers' households and 16.1% (16.7% in 2015) for rural households.

A significant weight is held by the expenditure for the purchase of meat and meat preparations, which altogether absorb, in all households, as average, 23.6% of the expenditure for the purchase of food products and alcoholic drinks, slightly decreasing as compared to previous year (24.0% in 2015).

Vegetables and tinned vegetables represented 7.1% of expenditure for the purchase of food products and alcoholic beverages, slightly lower, by only 0.2 percentage points, compared to previous year. Therefore, the expenditure for the purchase of the three groups of food goods - bread and bakery products; fresh meat and meat preparations; vegetables and tinned vegetables - account for less than 50% of the expenditure for the purchase of food products and alcoholic beverages (43.2%, decreasing by 0.6 percentage points as against previous year).

For all households, as compared to previous year, the quantities purchased increased to most of the main groups of products.

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Table 3.10
Dynamics of quantitative purchases to some basic food goods, by households categories, by occupational status of household's head, in 2016

	<i>- percentage against previous year -</i>					
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Households of:</i>				
	<i>households</i>	<i>Employees</i>	<i>Self-employed in non-agricultural activities</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Pensioners</i>
<i>- Bread and bakery products</i>	98.7	99.3	91.5	98.3	101.4	99.4
<i>- Fresh meat</i>	104.5	104.1	106.3	112.0	110.5	103.1
<i>- Preparations of meat</i>	101.0	100.8	102.0	100.1	111.0	100.1
<i>- Milk</i>	102.1	102.4	100.2	105.6	101.5	100.4
<i>- Cheese and cream</i>	106.1	105.9	97.3	106.2	115.1	106.8
<i>- Maize, sunflower and soya oil</i>	97.4	98.4	92.3	95.1	97.8	97.5
<i>- Fruit</i>	103.7	105.1	98.4	113.1	99.0	100.9
<i>- Potatoes</i>	94.7	97.7	95.5	97.9	80.5	93.3
<i>- Vegetables and tinned vegetables</i>	102.1	105.1	88.0	104.5	106.9	98.9
<i>- Sugar</i>	95.8	96.3	91.4	98.5	98.1	94.7

► *Expenditure to purchase non-food goods*

The average monthly level of expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods, in 2016, was 600.2 lei per household and 226.7 lei per person. Its' share in total consumption expenditure increased as compared to previous year (from 31.5% in 2015 to 33.1% in 2016).

By analysed category of households, the size of expenditure for non-food goods, as monthly average per household, ranged between 781.5 lei for employees' households and 396.5 lei for the unemployed households, the ratio between these two extremes being 2.0:1.

In 2016, with the exception of pensioners' households, all the other categories of analysed households have allocated for the purchase of clothing and footwear over 15% of the total amount of expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods.

The subsequent priorities for most of the households have been connected with the purchase of cigarettes, tobacco and smoking articles, as well as with the acquisition and use of transport means. For all households, these groups of expenditure, together with that for clothing and footwear, absorb 49.6% of the expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods (49.7% in 2015).

For pensioners' households, the main priority was the purchase of medicines, medical devices and products (19.7%, decreasing by 2.0 percentage points as against previous year). The highest level of expenditure for the purchase of fuels was found in farmers' households (21.5%, decreasing by 1.7 percentage points as compared to previous year).

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Table 3.11
Level and structure of expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods, by households' category, according to the occupational status of household's head

	Years	Households of:					
		Total households	Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
Total expenditure lei per month per household	2015	536.4	701.7	476.0	398.9	307.6	432.6
	2016	600.2	781.5	564.8	426.6	396.5	474.7
<i>of which, as % for:</i>							
Clothing and footwear	2015	18.1	21.1	20.3	17.7	13.5	13.3
	2016	19.5	21.8	23.4	19.4	23.3	14.8
Liquid and solid fuel	2015	11.6	6.5	16.4	23.2	13.6	17.0
	2016	11.2	6.5	13.7	21.5	10.1	17.1
Medical products, devices and medicines	2015	11.3	5.5	5.9	7.2	9.1	21.7
	2016	10.2	5.2	5.5	6.5	7.6	19.7
Motor products and other transport means, fuel lubricants and other maintenance products	2015	14.1	17.9	13.8	15.2	9.6	8.3
	2016	12.7	15.9	12.7	10.5	9.2	7.9
Personal care articles and products	2015	8.2	9.1	8.0	5.4	9.8	6.9
	2016	8.3	9.3	8.3	5.9	9.9	7.1
Cigarettes, tobacco, and smoking articles and accessories	2015	17.6	19.9	17.0	14.7	26.3	13.9
	2016	17.4	20.0	15.3	16.2	21.1	13.4

A meaningful differentiation in the level and structure of expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods is found between households that are grouped according to the **educational level of the household's head**.

The incidence of the educational level upon this expenditure category is twofold: in terms of income and consumption behaviour, determined, on its turn, by the level of education and housing conditions. Thus, the ratio between the expenditure for non-food goods purchase, made by households whose household's head graduated tertiary education and households whose head has primary training was 2.7: 1.

The biggest difference is found in the volume and weight of fuel purchases, notably solid fuel for heating. In 2016, the expenditure for the latter product were 19.8% of total expenditure for

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

the purchase of non-food goods by households headed by people with primary education and the share of this expenditure decreased proportionally with the increased educational level of the household's head, due to the different housing and living conditions.

The expenditure for means of transport and products related to their use has a converse situation, meaning that households with a low level of education of the household's head allocated to this chapter 7.0% of total expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods, those with secondary education 10.5% and those with tertiary education 18.1%.

Table 3.12
Level and structure of expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods
according to the educational level of the household's head

	Years	Educational level:		
		Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
Total expenditure				
<i>lei per month per household</i>	2015	346.0	475.5	814.6
	2016	338.0	527.4	921.4
Of which, as % for:				
<i>clothing and footwear</i>	2015	12.3	17.2	20.5
	2016	12.3	18.2	22.7
Liquid and solid fuels	2015	23.3	14.5	3.8
	2016	28.0	14.3	3.4
Medical products, devices and medicines	2015	14.8	12.3	8.5
	2016	17.6	11.4	7.1
Auto-moto means and other means of transport, fuels, lubricants and other products	2015	2.0	11.7	20.6
	2016	7.0	10.5	18.1
Articles and products for personal care	2015	5.1	7.7	9.5
	2016	4.5	7.8	9.9
Cigarettes, tobacco, smoking articles and accessories	2015	23.6	18.3	15.5
	2016	13.5	17.9	16.0

¹⁾ Including without graduated school

The existence of **children in the family** implies significant changes both in terms of level of expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods and especially in their structure.

In 2016, households with four children or more spent for the purchase of non-food goods, as average per person, 2.8 times less than households without children.

The main purpose remains the group of clothing and footwear which absorbs 17.5% of total, for households without children, slightly increasing (1.4 percentage points) as compared to 2016, tending to 27.1% for the households with four children and more.

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Table 3.13
Level and structure of expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods
according to the number of children under 18 years

	Years	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	Households with:			
				1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more
Total expenditure lei per month per person	2015	223.2	168.6	203.6	160.5	94.1	69.6
	2016	249.8	189.7	224.6	181.9	112.5	88.2
<i>Of which, as % for:</i>							
Clothing and footwear	2015	16.1	22.1	21.5	22.5	26.8	20.8
	2016	17.5	23.5	23.2	23.6	24.4	27.1
Liquid and solid fuels	2015	13.0	8.7	7.3	9.1	12.5	24.1
	2016	12.2	9.0	7.2	9.5	20.9	17.5
Medical products, devices and medicines	2015	14.3	5.2	5.3	4.8	5.8	5.4
	2016	12.6	5.1	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.0
Auto-moto means and other means of transport, fuels, lubricants and other maintenance products	2015	12.1	18.2	18.1	20.1	10.7	8.6
	2016	11.2	15.7	15.5	17.7	9.5	3.4
Articles and products for personal care	2015	7.8	8.8	9.3	8.4	7.6	8.0
	2016	8.0	9.0	9.7	8.4	7.3	6.0
Cigarettes, tobacco, and smoking articles and accessories	2015	18.2	16.2	18.2	13.3	16.5	14.1
	2016	18.3	15.5	17.5	13.2	14.1	10.4

Cigarettes and smoking accessories are, also in the case of households with children, a major component of expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods, holding, in 2016 a weight of 15.5%.

The dependence of the expenditure size for the purchase of the non-food goods on household income is highlighted by the analysis by *deciles*. The ratio between the average size of expenditure per household in the lowest income decile (D1) and the one with higher income (D10) was 1: 4.2.

The analysis of expenditure for different product groups shows that, for certain groups of non-food goods, the gap between the extreme deciles greatly increase. Most striking is the ratio 1: 16.9 in case of the expenditure for the purchase of auto-moto means and other means of transport, fuels, lubricants, and other maintenance products.

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

The structural configuration of non-food goods expenditure shows that those for fuels hold the largest share in the first five deciles, while the expenditure for auto-moto means and for other means of transport, fuels, lubricants and other maintenance products in the last five deciles. Expenditure on cigarettes, tobacco, smoking, articles and accessories holds a very high weight (around 15-20%) in all households, regardless of the decile they belong to. For households in the first three deciles, the expenditure for fuels together with those for cigarettes, tobacco, smoking articles and accessories exceed 37% of the total.

Table 3.14
Level and structure of expenditure for the purchase of
non-food goods, by deciles, in 2016

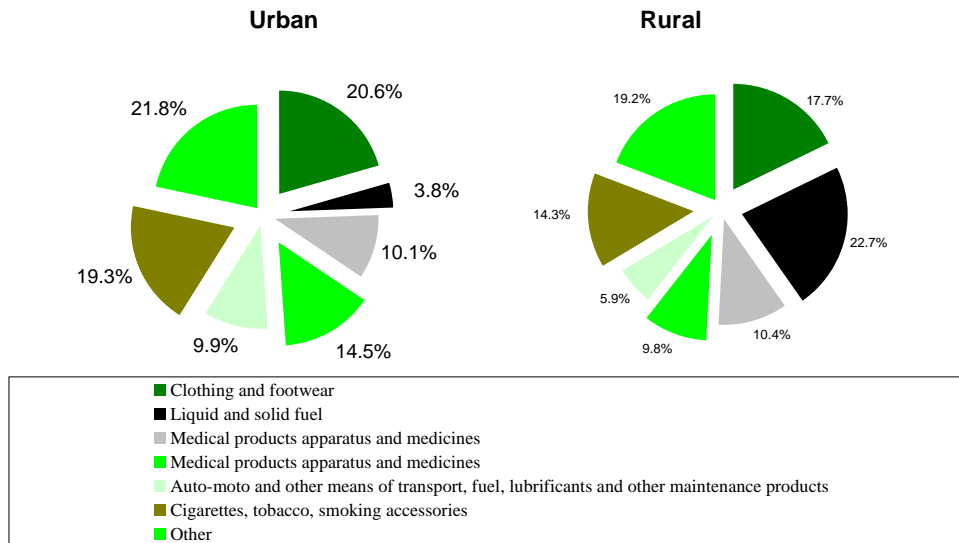
	<i>Households in decile:</i>									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total expenditure lei per month per household	264.4	331.0	422.0	466.6	507.8	616.5	687.5	747.7	844.1	1114.0
<i>Of which, as % for:</i>										
Clothing and footwear	21.7	16.8	16.9	17.9	17.0	18.0	16.9	19.5	20.5	24.1
Liquid and solid fuels	21.1	22.3	21.4	19.7	15.6	12.3	11.8	7.5	5.3	2.1
Medical products, devices and medicines	10.1	13.9	14.0	13.1	13.9	12.6	10.8	9.6	8.0	5.1
Auto-moto means and other means of transport, fuels, lubricants and other maintenance products	4.4	6.8	7.9	9.2	8.9	11.5	12.6	14.5	17.0	17.4
Articles and products for personal care	7.7	6.8	6.6	7.4	8.5	8.0	8.1	8.5	9.1	9.7
Cigarettes, tobacco, smoking articles and accessories	16.6	15.2	15.7	14.5	16.3	17.2	18.8	19.0	18.6	17.7

A specific feature to be highlighted refers to relatively small discrepancies in the size of expenditure for the purchase of non-food products, between households grouped by **residence area** or by **regional profile**. Thus, the ratio between the average expenditure per household in rural area (537.1 lei per month) and urban area (648.7 lei per month) was 1: 1.2.

In urban area, chapters absorbing most of expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods are those for clothing and footwear and those for cigarettes, tobacco, smoking articles and accessories. Altogether, they represent 39.9% in total. In the countryside, over 50% of total expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods was for the procurement of three groups of goods: clothing and footwear, fuels (liquid and solid) and cigarettes, tobacco, smoking articles and accessories (54.7%, respectively 53.7% in 2015).

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Graph 3.10.
Structure of expenditure for the purchase of non-foods goods,
by residence area, in 2016



By region, the average expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods is the highest in the region of Bucharest-Ilfov (731.0 lei per month per household), and the lowest in North-East (488.4 lei per month per household).

Table 3.15
Level and structure of expenditure for the purchase of
non-food goods, by region

	Years	Statistical regions:							Bucharest-Ilfov
		North-East	South-East	South-Muntenia	South-West Oltenia	West	North-West	Centre	
Total expenditure									
<i>lei per month per household</i>	2015	433.4	479.2	552.5	471.9	553.1	631.9	563.1	632.3
	2016	488.4	563.8	596.5	540.5	598.5	704.2	607.1	731.0
Of which, as % for:									
- Clothing and footwear	2015	19.9	15.0	16.2	19.4	18.1	20.7	18.5	17.0
	2016	22.1	16.3	17.5	22.2	17.5	19.7	19.3	21.1
- Liquid and solid fuels	2015	14.9	20.0	17.1	16.7	9.4	8.6	4.9	2.7
	2016	15.1	17.2	16.3	15.8	9.0	10.2	5.6	1.5
- Medical products, devices and medicines	2015	11.9	11.9	11.5	11.0	11.6	8.6	10.0	13.8
	2016	9.9	10.1	10.9	10.6	9.5	8.0	9.7	12.5
- Auto-moto and other means of transport, fuels, lubricants and other maintenance products	2015	11.4	10.0	16.2	13.5	12.4	18.6	15.6	13.0
	2016	10.1	9.9	11.9	11.7	14.5	16.4	14.2	12.4
- Personal care articles and goods	2015	8.5	8.8	5.9	5.6	7.9	7.9	9.2	11.0
	2016	8.1	8.4	7.4	5.9	7.5	7.8	9.6	11.2
- Cigarettes, tobacco smoking accessories and accessories	2015	13.8	16.4	16.4	14.5	23.0	13.3	19.8	24.1
	2016	14.6	17.3	17.1	13.7	24.1	14.3	20.1	19.3

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

The structure of non-food expenditure by region shows that in South-West Oltenia, North-East, Bucharest-Ilfov and North-West regions the expenditure for clothing and footwear holds the top position. The top place is held by expenditure for cigarettes, tobacco, smoking articles and accessories in West, Centre and South-East regions. The expenditure for liquid and solid fuels has a relative high level, ranging between 9.0% in West and 17.2% in South-East, the exception being Centre and Bucharest-Ilfov regions (5.6%, respectively 1.5%).

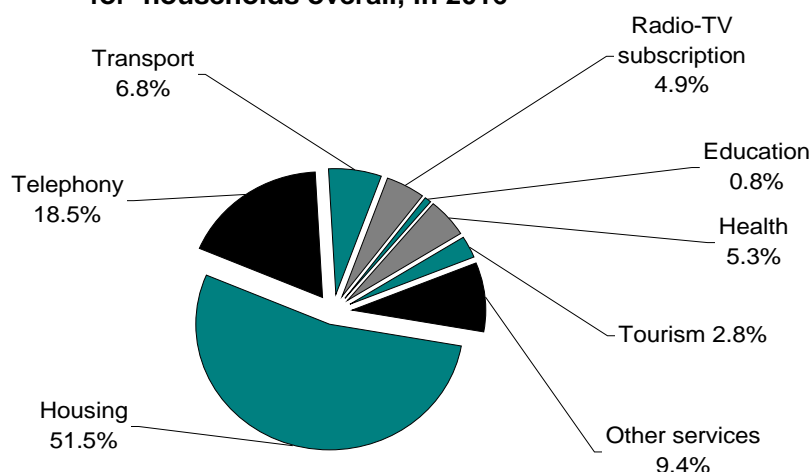
► *Expenditure for services payment*

In the configuration of population's consumption, services account for an important milestone in the assessment of living conditions. The use of services for meeting consumption needs is closely linked to many factors, among which the most important are: purchasing power, respectively monetary income; the residence area and housing conditions; the consumers' behaviour.

In 2016, for all households, the expenditure for services payment has a relatively low weight: 27.2% of total consumption expenditure and 30.5% in total monetary expenditure for consumption.

The expenditure for services payment, as average per household, amounts to 491.6 lei per month. Of this total, both in 2016 and in previous year, the housing expenditure has by far the largest share (51.5%, respectively 53.1% in 2015). Within it, those for electricity and natural gas have high weights, reaching 59.3% of total expenditure for services relating to the dwelling, slightly decreasing (by 0.5 percentage points) as compared to previous year.

Graph 3.11.
Structure of expenditure for the payment of services,
for households overall, in 2016



3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Telephony services hold the next position in the hierarchy of expenditure for services, with a share of 18.5%. These are followed, in terms of size and weight, by transport expenditure (6.8%). The expenditure for these three categories of services (housing, telephony and transport) absorbs 76.8% of total expenditure for services in all households.

Health and education expenditure have a relatively low weight in the total paid services: for health services 5.3% and for education services 0.8%.

Table 3.16
Level and structure of expenditure for services payment, by category of households,
according to the occupational status of the household's head,

	Years	Households of:					
		Total households	Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
Total expenditure lei per month per household	2015	458.0	615.0	377.9	233.6	340.4	359.6
	2016	491.6	658.1	426.6	247.7	363.4	377.4
<i>Of which, as %, for:</i>							
- Housing related services	2015	53.1	51.5	48.1	44.3	58.4	56.8
	2016	51.5	50.1	49.3	45.2	59.6	54.1
<i>Of which:</i>							
-electricity	2015	20.3	17.4	24.2	34.6	23.4	23.2
	2016	19.1	16.3	21.6	33.3	23.8	22.3
-natural gas	2015	11.5	11.5	7.5	2.6	13.1	13.2
	2016	11.4	11.4	9.5	1.3	15.2	12.8
-water, sewerage sanitation and municipal services	2015	12.2	12.5	9.0	4.9	13.1	13.1
	2016	11.5	11.5	8.8	5.0	13.7	12.5
- Health services	2015	4.9	4.7	3.2	2.5	2.8	5.8
	2016	5.3	5.1	2.8	2.9	2.5	6.6
- Transport services	2015	6.7	6.8	7.8	11.2	7.0	6.0
	2016	6.8	6.7	10.2	9.7	4.4	6.5
- Telephony services	2015	18.3	19.0	20.3	22.6	18.6	16.9
	2016	18.5	18.7	20.6	24.5	21.9	17.2
- Radio - TV subscriptions	2015	5.3	4.1	6.4	9.3	5.8	6.7
	2016	4.9	3.7	5.8	8.9	5.6	6.4
- Education services	2015	1.1	1.2	2.3	0.4	1.5	0.6
	2016	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.4
- Tourism services	2015	2.8	3.6	3.4	2.3	0.8	0.9
	2016	2.8	3.7	1.1	0.4	1.4	1.4

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

The expenditure for the groups of services mentioned above can be assimilated, for most of them, to “mandatory” payments of households, entailed by the housing needs and living conditions, by needs of travelling to and from work or study, by the health status, etc.. They absorb the highest share of expenditure for services, leaving few resources for the expenditure on other categories of services relating, for example, to the use of leisure time, culture, personal care, insurance, etc.. This is the reason why the expenditure incurred for such services is insignificant.

By category of households analysed, the highest average monthly expenditure for the payment of services was recorded in households of employees, and the lowest in farmers' households. Households of employees have spent, in 2016, as average per month 2.7 times more than those of farmers.

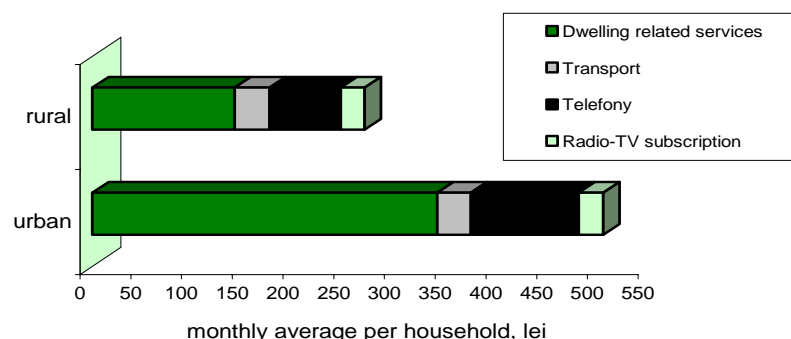
Housing services are the most important component of expenditure for the payment of services for all categories of analysed households. They represented, in 2016 over 50 % for the households of employees, unemployed and pensioners.

The expenditure for telephony holds the second place in terms of volume and weight in the total expenditure for payment of services for employees' households, while for the households of self-employed, unemployed, farmers and pensioners, the position is held by the expenditure for electricity.

The residence area is a factor that significantly differentiates the expenditure for services payment, the average monthly expenditure per household in the urban area, in 2016, being 624.2 lei, 2.0 times higher than in the countryside. The main differentiating factor is the type of dwelling and services needs arising from them.

In urban area, the monthly average expenditure on services relating to housing was 2.4 times higher than in rural and held a share of 54.5% in the total expenditure for services payment, increasing by 1.8 percentage points as compared to 2015.

Graph 3.12.
Households expenditure for the main type of services, by area of residence, in 2016



For households in the urban area, the main chapters of housing related expenditure were those for electricity, water, sewerage, sanitation and municipal services and natural gas.

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

Altogether, they account for 42.5% of the total expenditure for services payment, decreasing by 2.3 percentage points as compared to 2015.

For the households in rural area, a specific feature is that the highest weight in housing related expenditure is held by the expenditure for payment of electricity, which account by itself for almost a third (28.4%) of total expenditure for services payment.

Another distinguishing feature is the telephony services that, in urban households, in 2016, had a share of 17.1 % in the total and were 1.5 times higher than in the countryside.

The educational level of the household's head is an important factor for the differentiation of income and consumption expenditure and for shaping the consumption behaviour, including in the field of services. In 2016, the average monthly expenditure for the payment of services in households headed by people with tertiary education was 4.1 times higher than for those where the household's head have primary education.

Table 3.17
Level and structure of expenditure for payment of services,
by education level of the household's head

	Years	Educational level:		
		Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
Total expenditure				
<i>lei per month per household</i>	2015	183.1	393.1	758.2
	2016	195.6	416.5	824.1
Of which, as % for:				
- Services relating to housing	2015	55.6	54.0	51.3
	2016	57.5	52.6	49.1
Of which:				
- electricity	2015	34.5	22.8	14.3
	2016	34.6	21.9	12.9
- natural gas	2015	6.0	11.4	11.9
	2016	8.2	11.2	11.8
- water, sewerage, sanitation, and communal services	2015	10.2	12.0	12.7
	2016	11.3	11.4	11.6
- Health services	2015	2.9	4.4	5.9
	2016	5.7	4.5	7.2
- Transport services	2015	10.5	7.4	5.0
	2016	4.5	7.6	5.2
- Telephony services	2015	16.2	19.0	16.7
	2016	15.6	19.3	16.5
- Radio – TV subscriptions	2015	10.9	6.1	3.3
	2016	11.0	5.8	2.9
- Education services	2015	0.4	1.2	0.8
	2016	-	0.8	0.9
- Tourism services	2015	-	1.1	6.5
	2016	-	1.8	4.9

¹⁾ Including without graduated school

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

The expenditure for payment of services in households where the household's head has primary education is directed with a share of 50.2% (50.7% in 2015) towards the payment of two services: electricity and telephony. In the households whose head graduated higher education, a modernisation of the expenditure structure is to be noticed, those for telephony services being 4.5 times higher than in the households where the head has primary education.

The analysis by **deciles** of expenditure for services illustrates the best the correlation between the size of expenditure for services payment and income. The ratio between the expenditure for services payment, monthly average per household from the decile D10 and the decile D1 was, in 2015, 4.6: 1.

The largest gaps are found for those services where the household's access depends on income size. Thus, the ratio between the monthly average expenditure for services relating to the housing per household from D10 and D1 was, in 2016, 4.8: 1. In the case of thermal energy, this ratio was considerably higher as compared to previous year, exceeding two thirds (60.6 : 1, respectively 29.0 : 1 in 2015).

Table 3.18
Level and structure of expenditure for services payment, by deciles, in 2016

	<i>Households in decile:</i>									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total expenditure lei per month per household	204.9	248.6	310.6	366.1	418.5	493.1	561.4	623.8	697.6	991.5
Of which, as % for:										
- Services relating to the dwelling	49.6	52.6	52.4	54.8	54.9	54.7	52.4	51.6	51.1	46.8
of which:										
- electricity	35.4	32.7	27.9	24.7	22.3	20.3	18.0	16.6	14.8	10.9
- natural gas	3.8	6.4	8.9	11.6	12.8	13.5	13.7	12.6	12.8	10.2
- water, sewerage, sanitation and communal services	8.1	9.1	11.0	11.8	12.8	13.1	12.9	12.1	11.7	10.0
- Health services	1.8	2.7	4.0	3.8	4.8	5.2	6.0	5.3	4.9	8.0
- Transport services	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.8	6.6	7.0	6.9	6.9	5.5
- Telephony services	24.4	22.5	21.5	20.1	19.4	19.6	18.6	17.6	17.6	14.7
- Radio-TV subscriptions	10.6	9.1	7.7	6.7	5.8	4.9	4.4	3.9	3.6	2.4
- Education services	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.5	0.9	0.4	1.3
- Tourism services	0.1	0.1	-	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.5	4.6	4.0	6.6

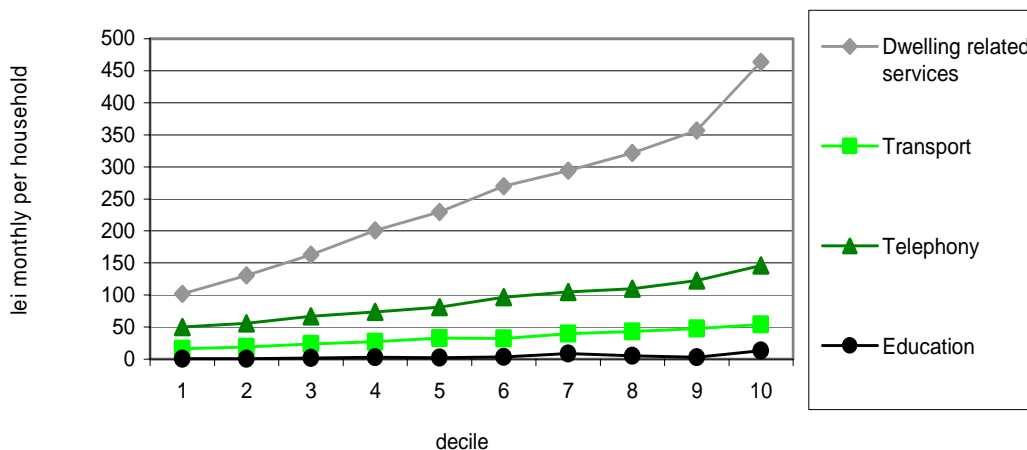
In terms of structure, the largest share was also held by expenditure for payment of services related to the dwelling. The expenditure for electricity accounted for one third of total

3. HOUSEHOLDS' EXPENDITURE

expenditure for services payment in households belonging to D1 and had a relatively high weight in households from upper deciles.

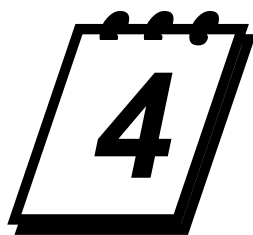
The level and structure of expenditure for the payment of services in the last two deciles, particularly in decile D10, also point out the extended range of services to which the households could have access largely, such as education, tourism, personal care, etc..

Graph 3.13.
Expenditure for payment of main groups of services,
by decile, in 2016



In territorial profile, **by region**, the level and structure of expenditure for payment of services are less differentiated. In all regions, the expenditure on dwelling related services have the highest shares, ranging from 47.4% in the South-West Oltenia region and 53.8% in the Centre region.

Two of the dwelling related services, namely those of electricity and natural gas, absorb over 20% of total expenditure for payment of services in all regions. Services relating to the dwelling, together with the transport and telephony, account for more than 75% of the expenditure for payment of services in all regions, while in the Centre region reached almost 80 (79.3%). This means that households in all regions priority pay services of mandatory nature and their monetary resources allow them to access only to a very limited extent a wider range of services.



BALANCE OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

► Savings/Deficit of resources

For all households, in 2016, **savings** accounted as average per household for 420.6 lei per month, accounting for 14.3% of total income, increasing by 1.8 percentage points as compared to previous year.

The situation by analysed categories of households is as follows: the households of employees have saved on average +15.1% of income, those of pensioners +14.9%, those of farmers +9.1%, those of self-employed in non-agricultural activities +8.9%, while the households of unemployed had the lowest level of savings, of +6.4%.

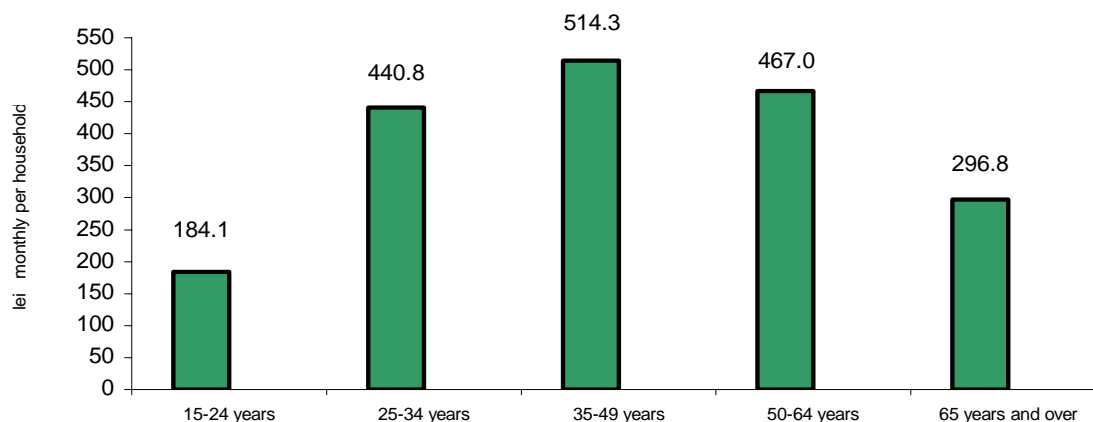
Table 4.1
Savings (+) / deficit of resources (-), by category of households,
according to the occupational status of the household's head, in 2016

	<i>Total households</i>	<i>Households of:</i>				
		<i>Employees</i>	<i>Self-employed in non-agricultural activities</i>	<i>Farmers</i>	<i>Unemployed</i>	<i>Pensioners</i>
Monthly average per household, lei	+420.6	+610.5	+203.1	+195.4	+123.1	+320.8
As % of total income	+14.3	+15.1	+8.9	+9.1	+6.4	+14.9

The analysis of the relationship between total income and expenditure of households broken down according to different characteristics points out the existence of savings in all types of households, regardless of distribution. The households in the first decile and those with 4 children and more, which spent more than they earned, thus recording a deficit of resources in relation with the income, represent the exception. Among the households with the smallest savings (up to 10% of the total income) were single-person households (+7.8), those in the age group 15-24 years (+8.0%) and those with 3 children (+6.4%).

4. BALANCE OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

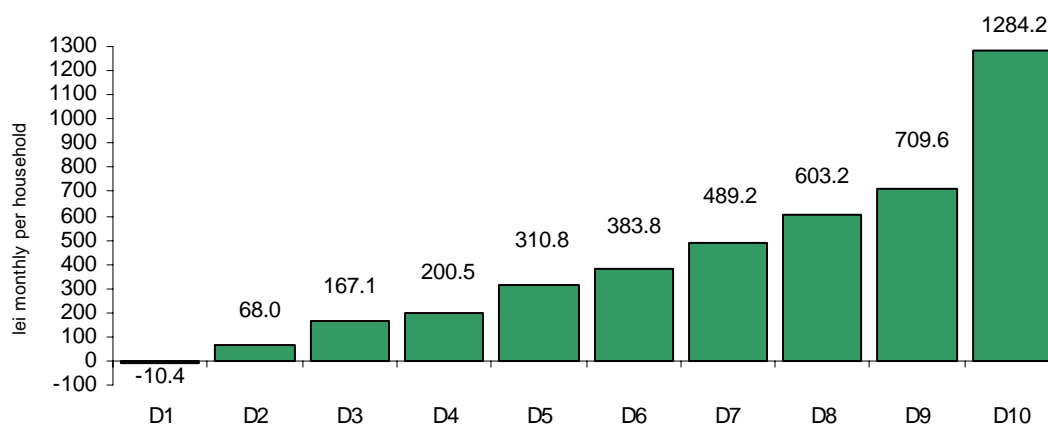
Graph 4.1.
Savings/deficit of resources, according to the household's head age, in 2016



The income exceeded expenditure by 17% in households falling into the category of tertiary educational level (+17.2%).

The link between savings and income level is obvious in the distribution by **decile**. The households in the first decile recorded a deficit of 0.7% of total income, while households in the following nine decile recorded savings reaching about 21.2% of total income for decile D10.

Graph 4.2.
Savings/deficit of resources, by decile, in 2016

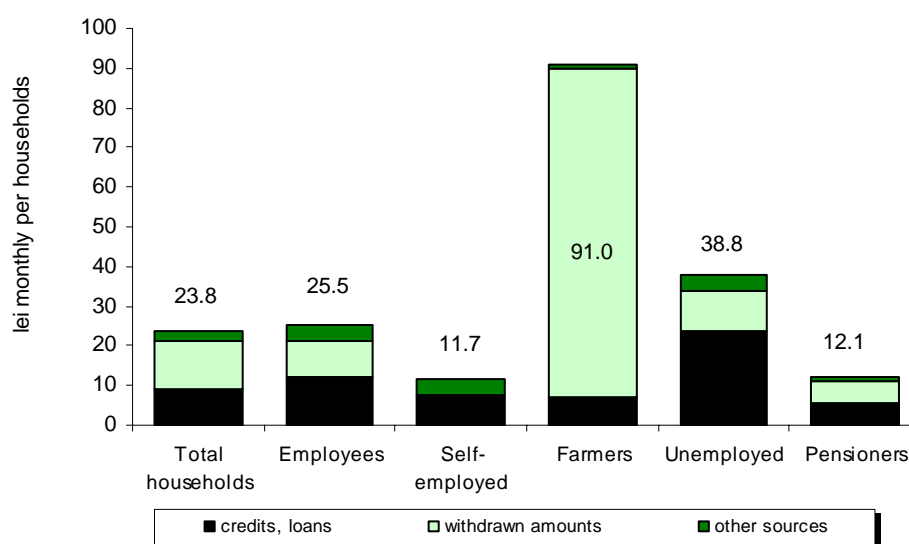


The difference between income and expenditure of rural household was, in 2016, of 12.1% while in urban area savings accounted, as average, for 15.5% of total income. At territorial level, the income exceeded expenditure in all regions. Savings ranged between 9.3% of total income in North-East region and 19.4% in Bucharest-Ilfov region.

4. BALANCE OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

In view to **cover the expenditure**, part of households **have withdrawn amounts** from the savings made in previous periods to banks and other financial institutions or **had recourse to borrowings and loans** from banks, mutual aid houses, economic operators and private individuals. The amounts which entered household budgets as such represented, as average, 12.4 lei and respectively 8.9 lei per month per household. Together with the amounts received as an advance cashing or repayment of amounts granted to other persons, as well as with the equivalent value of goods purchased and services provided on credit, all these monetary inflows in household budgets amounted, as average, to 23.8 lei per month per household, covering 0.9% of the total households' expenditure.

Graph 4.3.
Loans and other resources, by households category,
according to the occupational status of the household's head,
in 2016

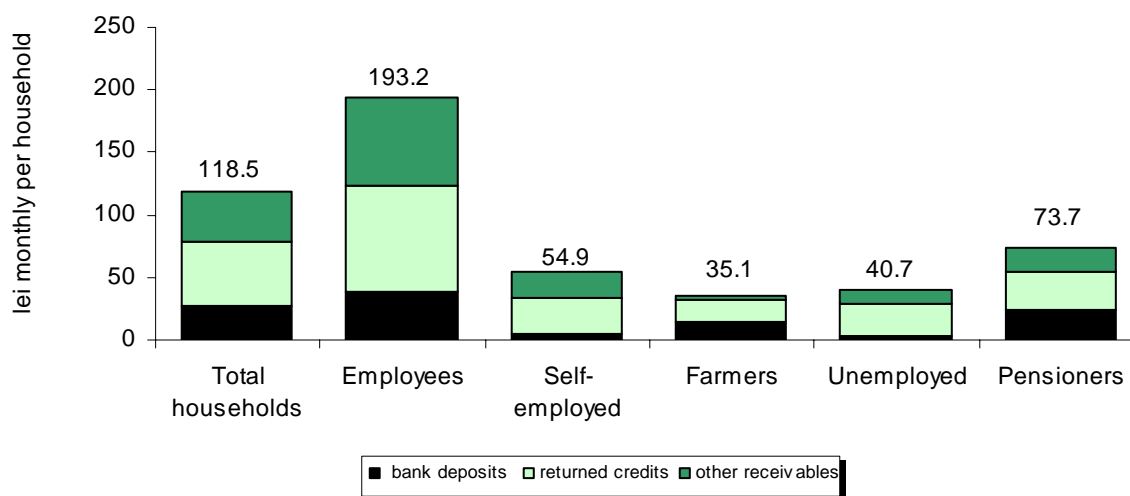


In 2016, the self-employed households used to a minimal extent credits and savings, the amounts used reaching as average only 11.7 lei (0.6% of the total expenditure). In the case of farmers households, 4.6% of the expenditure was covered from these sources, of which loans accounted for 7.6% and the amounts withdrawn from the previous savings for 91.0%.

In relation to all households, the amounts saved by part of households, using them for refunding loans and borrowings previously contracted, for granting loans to other households or deposited in banks exceeded with 94.7 lei per month per household those which entered the households' budgets in form of loans, withdrawal of savings, etc.. On average per household, the latter represented 118.5 lei per month, respectively 4.0% of total income.

4. BALANCE OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Graph 4.4.
Loans returned, amounts deposited in the banks etc., by households category,
by occupational status of household's head,
in 2016



In all the analysed categories of households, the amount of inflows arising from credit operations involving households is lower than the amount of the outflows arising from these operations. Although, as average for all the households, the balance of these flows is a negative one (- 94.67 lei per month per household), this one together with the balance of income and expenditure (+ 325.94 lei) results in the increase with 231.27 lei, as average per household, of the cash balance existing in households.



FOOD CONSUMPTION

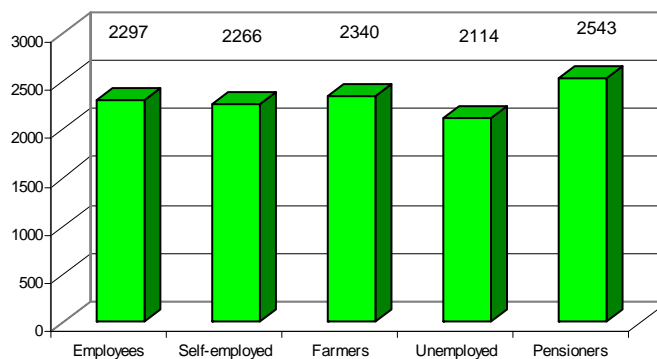
5.1. Food consumption expressed in calories and nutrients

The size and structure of the households' food consumption represent the cumulative result of purchases on the market and use of food goods from own resources. The most synthetic picture on the quantitative and qualitative parameters is **food consumption expressed in calories and nutrients**.

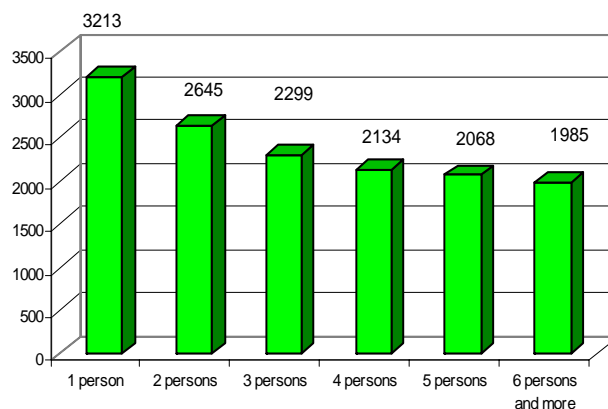
For all households, in 2016, the average daily consumption on a person was 2376 calories and 80.9 grams proteins (2401 calories and 81.1 grams proteins in 2015). Both in 2016 and in previous year, the highest consumption was found in households of pensioners (2543 calories and 86.6 grams proteins in 2016, respectively 2562 calories and 86.8 grams proteins in 2015) and the lowest in unemployed households (2114 calories and 71.5 grams proteins in 2016, respectively 2120 calories and 71.7 grams proteins in 2015).

The average daily food consumption expressed in calories and proteins is much more different depending on the size of the households, the number of children under 18 years and the level of income. The largest differences were recorded in

Graph 5.1.
Daily average consumption of calories per person, by households category, by occupational status of the household's head, in 2016



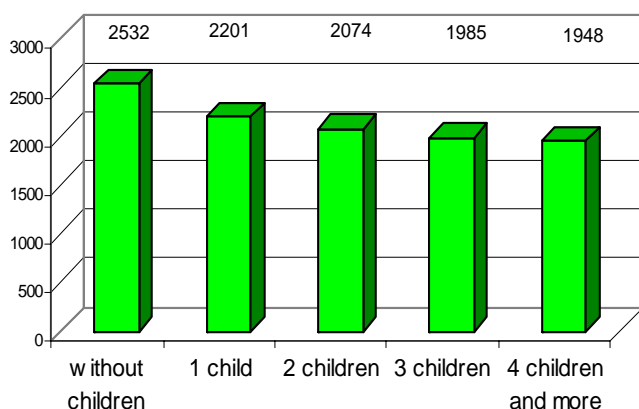
Graph 5.2.
Daily average consumption of calories per person, by households size, in 2016



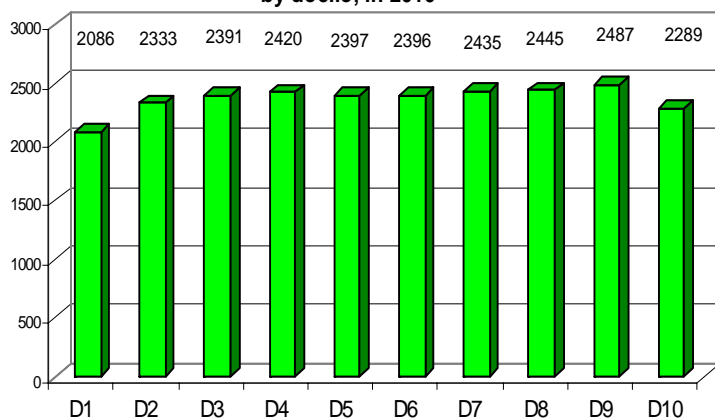
5. FOOD CONSUMPTION

relation to **households' size**. Thus, both in 2016 and in previous year, the highest consumption was recorded in single-person households: 3213 calories and 109.6 grams proteins in 2016, respectively 3187 calories and 108.3 grams proteins in 2015. That is by 35.2% respectively by 32.7% higher as compared to the average per total households and by 61.8%, respectively 60.0% higher than the consumption of a person forming part of a household consisting of 6 or more persons.

Graph 5.3.
Daily average consumption of calories per person, according to the number of children under 18 years, in 2016



Graph 5.4.
Daily average consumption of calories per person, by decile, in 2016



There are also significant differences between **households with children under 18 years** and households without children. In fact, both in 2016 and in previous year, the category of households with the lowest average daily food consumption per person (1948 calories and 66.4 grams proteins in 2016, respectively 1967 calories and 67.3 grams proteins in 2015) is that composed of households with 4 or more children under the age of 18 years.

Lower discrepancies are found in the level of consumption for persons belonging to households grouped into **deciles**. The difference between the maximum level (D10 with 2289 calories and 79.7 grams proteins) and the minimum one (D1 with 2086 calories and 69.9 grams proteins) was, in 2016, of 203 calories and 9.8 grams proteins daily.

It should be noted that in households headed by women and in those headed by people of 65 years and

over, the energetic and protein content of food consumption is higher as compared to that of a person from the other groups.

Relatively close levels are also recorded by **residence area** and by **region**. In the countryside, in 2016, the consumption was greater with 88 calories and 1.4 grams proteins than in the urban area. At territorial level, the highest average daily consumption of calories and proteins was in North - West region (2504 calories and 80.2 grams proteins), while the smallest was

5. FOOD CONSUMPTION

recorded in the region of Bucharest-Ilfov (2216 calories and 79.0 grams proteins). The proportions between the sources of food consumption explain the latter situations. In rural area and in the regions where agricultural occupations prevail and where a higher share of people with a low educational level is located, own resources play a major role in meeting the food needs, thus leading to a relatively higher consumption of food with high energetic content.

The structure and quality of food consumption are highlighted by the **caloric and nutrient contribution of different groups of products**. For all households, as well as for all the analysed categories of households, the preponderant contribution is that of vegetal origin food goods, greatly higher in relation to nutrition science benchmarks. Both in 2016 and in previous year, almost 75% of the calories number and around 50% of the proteins quantity is ensured by food goods of vegetal origin.

The residence area does not have, from this point of view, too much influence, the weight of vegetal origin calories being 72.8% in urban area and 73.8% in rural area, while the share of proteins of animal origin is 52.7% in urban area and 48.6% in rural area.

Table 5.1
Level and structure of the food consumption expressed
in calories and proteins, in 2016

	Calories			Proteins		
	Total number	of which (%)		Total grams	of which (%)	
		Vegetal origin	Animal origin		Vegetal origin	Animal origin
Total households	2376	73.3	26.7	80.9	49.3	50.7
Households of:						
- Employees	2297	73.0	27.0	78.6	48.2	51.8
- Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	2266	73.9	26.1	76.5	50.8	49.2
- Farmers	2340	73.4	26.6	79.0	51.8	48.2
- Unemployed	2114	74.1	25.9	71.5	52.0	48.0
- Pensioners	2543	73.4	26.6	86.6	49.4	50.6
Households in:						
- urban area	2335	72.8	27.2	80.3	47.3	52.7
- rural area	2423	73.8	26.2	81.7	51.4	48.6
Households in the region:						
North-East	2495	73.1	26.9	85.1	48.2	51.8
South-East	2359	74.8	25.2	82.7	50.3	49.7
South - Muntenia	2264	74.6	25.4	78.2	50.6	49.4
South - West Oltenia	2338	74.3	25.7	79.5	52.2	47.8
West	2470	72.2	27.8	84.0	48.8	51.2
North - West	2504	72.4	27.6	80.2	50.2	49.8
Centre	2351	72.8	27.2	78.6	50.3	49.7
Bucharest - Ilfov	2216	71.8	28.2	79.0	43.5	56.5

The analysis of caloric contribution of different groups of food goods reveals that, for all households, cereals and cereal products provides almost half of the number of calories (40.5%, decreasing by 0.4 percentage points as compared to 2015). This contribution is high in households

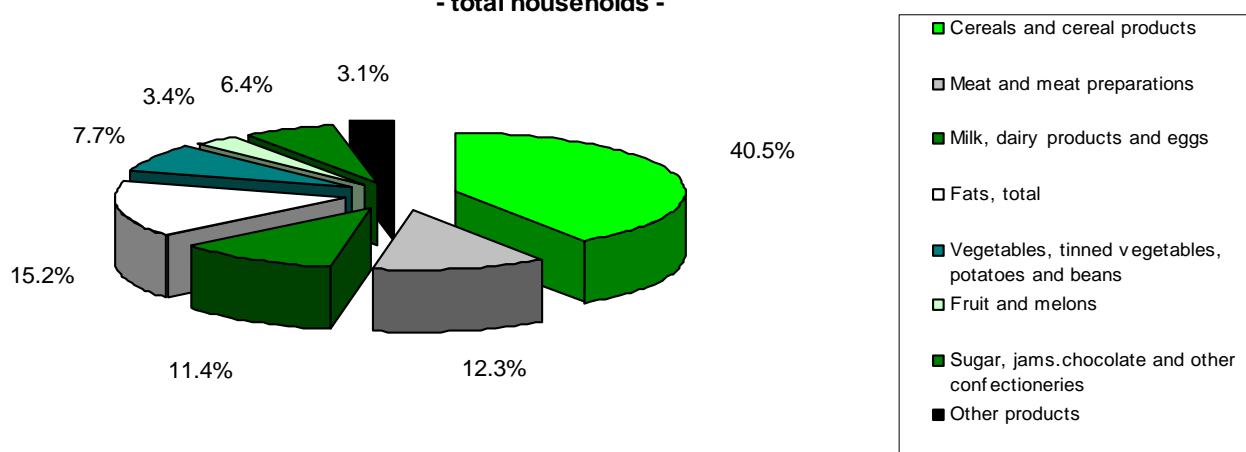
5. FOOD CONSUMPTION

of self-employed in non-agricultural activities, farmers and unemployed, ranging between 43.0% for unemployed households and 39.9% for employees' households. Within this group of food goods, as average for all households, the caloric contribution of bread and bakery products prevails, decreasing as against previous year (from 26.5% in 2015 to 26.2% in 2016). In farmers' households, alongside with bread and bakery products, the maize flour has an important caloric contribution, representing 7.3% of the total.

In all households, meat and meat preparations had a modest weight in the number of calories contained in food goods, however slightly increasing as compared to previous year (from 12.2% in 2015 to 12.3% in 2016).

Both in 2016 and in previous year, the calories from milk, dairy products (cheese and cream) and eggs have a weight of 11.4% in the total number of calories found in households' consumption (11.0% in 2015). These products have the highest contribution in case of farmers' households (11.9%) and the lowest in unemployed households (9.8%).

Graph 5.5.
Caloric contribution of the main food goods, in 2016
- total households -



Except for the households of farmers, self-employed in non-agricultural activities and unemployed, maize, sunflower and soya oil have the largest share, of more than 11.4% in all the other analysed categories. In contrast, vegetables and tinned vegetables, potatoes, beans and other leguminous for beans hold altogether only 7.7% of total calories in all households.

The configuration of the caloric contribution of food products in the two areas of residence shows similarities with the one highlighted for all households. There are, however, certain differences mainly entailed by specificities of covering sources and by the level of households' income in the two areas. Thus, both in 2016 and in previous year, in the urban area, the caloric contribution is higher in case of: meat and meat preparations; fish, fish products and tinned fish; cheese and cream; fats; fruit; vegetables and tinned vegetables; sugar, jams, chocolate and other confectionery products, while in rural area prevails the caloric contribution of: cereals and cereal products; milk; beans and other leguminous for beans and potatoes.

5. FOOD CONSUMPTION

Table 5.2
Caloric contribution of the main food products, by category of households,
according to the occupational status of the household's head

	Years	Total households	Households of:				- percentage -	
			Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed Pensioners		
Cereals and cereal products	2015	40.9	40.1	43.2	43.5	42.8	40.6	
	2016	40.5	39.9	42.0	42.4	43.0	40.3	
Meat and meat preparations	2015	12.2	13.0	11.4	10.6	11.4	11.8	
	2016	12.3	13.0	11.6	11.0	12.0	12.0	
Milk, dairy products and eggs	2015	11.0	11.1	10.6	11.3	9.6	11.2	
	2016	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.9	9.8	11.4	
Fats, total	2015	15.3	15.3	14.8	14.6	15.9	15.6	
	2016	15.2	15.1	14.7	14.6	15.6	15.5	
of which: - maize, sunflower and soya oil	2015	11.4	11.6	10.8	10.3	11.1	11.7	
	2016	11.4	11.5	10.9	10.1	10.7	11.7	
Vegetables, tinned vegetables, potatoes, beans and other leguminous for beans	2015	7.9	7.4	7.7	8.2	7.9	8.1	
	2016	7.7	7.4	7.6	8.0	7.3	8.1	
Fruit and melons	2015	3.3	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.6	3.3	
	2016	3.4	3.7	2.9	2.7	2.6	3.3	
Sugar, jams, chocolate and other confectionery	2015	6.5	6.8	6.5	5.6	6.1	6.5	
	2016	6.4	6.7	6.6	5.6	6.0	6.4	

5.2. Consumption of main food goods

The quantities of food goods consumed by a person reflect in a more concrete manner the effect of influence factors at household level: the level of income, the size of household, the number of children, the residence area, etc.

Bread and bakery products represent basic food goods for all the analysed categories of households. For all households, in 2016, the average monthly consumption was 8.24 kg/person (8.38 kg/person in 2015), respectively 98.9 kg/person annually (100.6 kg/person in 2015).

5. FOOD CONSUMPTION

The lowest consumption of bread and bakery products was recorded in households of farmers (7.99 kg/person).

Significant differences between the consumption level of bread and bakery products are found in the households grouped by deciles. The lowest consumption was recorded in decile D10 (6.59 kg/person) and the highest in decile D4 (8.76 kg/person), slightly lower in next deciles. In this case, it could be noticed one of the consumption rules according to which, from a certain level onwards, the cereal products consumption decreases, being replaced by other food goods of higher nutritional value.

Graph 5.6.
Consumption of bread and bakery products, by decile,
in 2016



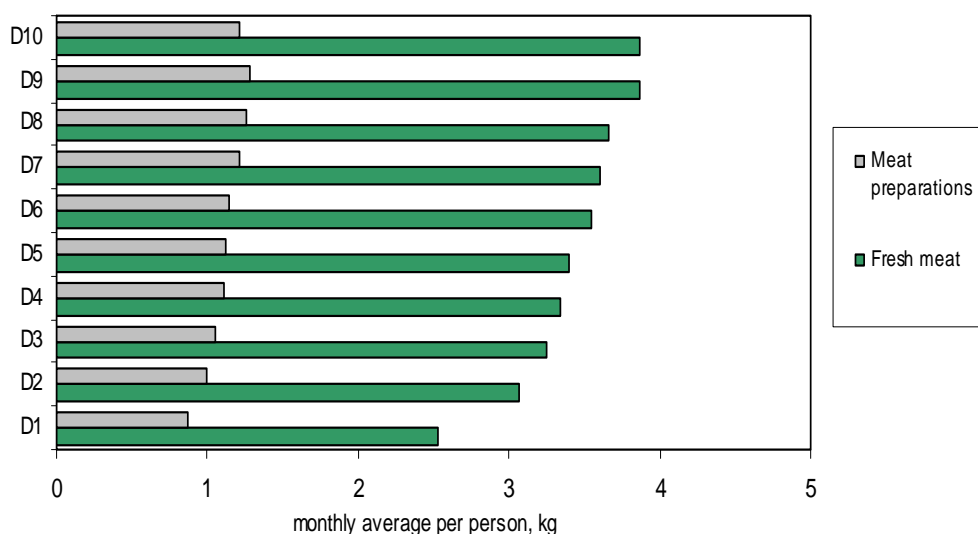
The consumption of **meat and meat preparations** is relatively low compared to the standards of developed countries. The average monthly consumption of fresh meat per person was, in 2016, of 3.39 kg/person, slightly increasing as compared to 2015.

Together with meat preparations, it amounts to 4.51 kg/person each month, increasing with 0.02 kg/person per month as against previous year, which means an annual average consumption of 54.2 kg/person.

The biggest differences, in terms of fresh meat and meat preparations consumption, are to be found by deciles, reflecting the strong dependence of the meat consumption on the level of income. The difference between the consumption of decile D10 and that of D1 was, in 2016 of 1.33 kg/person for fresh meat and 1.68 kg/person each month if also taking into account meat preparations.

5. FOOD CONSUMPTION

Graph 5.7.
Consumption of meat and meat preparations,
by decile, in 2016



Significant differences are also found between households incorporating a different number of persons. Single-person households have the highest consumption of meat (4.89 kg/person each month for fresh meat and 6.53 kg/person/month for fresh meat and meat preparations).

The consumption of **milk** was, in 2016, as monthly average, of 5.81 litres/person (5.76 litres/person in 2015). In 2016, the highest level was recorded in the farmers' households (6.25 litres/person in 2015 and 6.37 litres/person in 2016) and the lowest in the unemployed households (4.77 litres/person in 2015 and 4.43 litres/person in 2016).

A monthly gap of 0.46 litres/person was recorded between households in rural area (6.06 litres/person) and those in urban area (5.60 litres/person). The highest consumption of milk is recorded in single-person households (7.46 litres/person per month). It is also explained by the fact that, in most cases, in single-person households elderly people prevail.

The consumption of **cheese and cream** is higher in the households of pensioners (1.46 kg/person) and lower in those of unemployed (1.03 kg/person). The level of cheese and cream consumption is differentiated mostly by reference to the number of persons in the household, the highest being recorded in single-person households (1.97 kg/person).

The potato is a food good which is consumed in relatively close quantities in all categories of households. For all households, in 2016, the average monthly consumption per person was 3.06 kg. The self-employed, farmers and pensioners slightly exceed this level, the lowest being recorded in the households of unemployed and in those of employees.

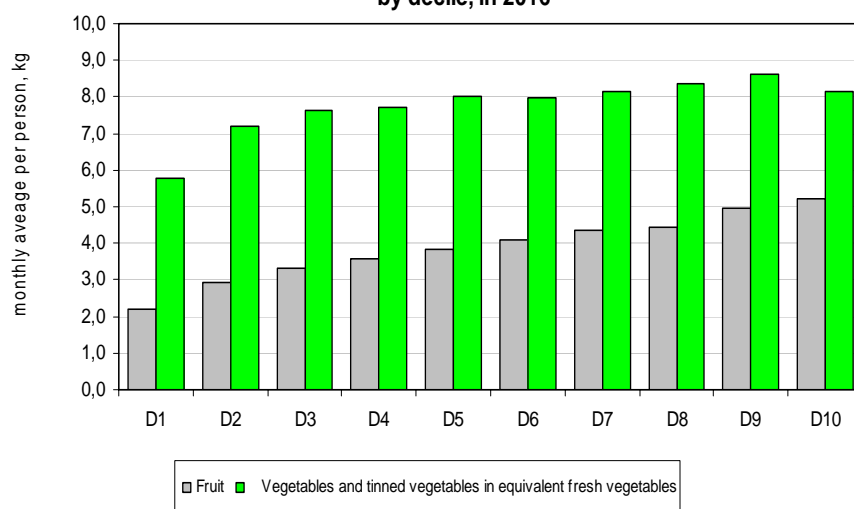
The most important factors of differentiation are the number of persons making up the household and the number of children under 18 years in the household. The consumption of a

5. FOOD CONSUMPTION

single-person household was 4.60 kg/person per month, as compared to 2.50 kg/person each month in households of 6 or more persons.

The consumption of **vegetables and tinned vegetables** was, in 2016, of 7.72 kg as average per month per person. As in the case of potatoes consumption, the consumption of vegetables mostly differs with the size and the composition of the household. The highest consumption was in single-person households (11.79 kg/person) and in households without children (8.62 kg/person) and the smallest in households with 4 or more children (4.93 kg/person), respectively in those consisting of 6 or more persons (5.49 kg/person). Another factor of differentiation, whose influence is somewhat more modest, is the level of income, the difference between the monthly average consumption of vegetables and tinned vegetables per person of the decile D10 (8.17 kg/person) and of the decile D1 (5.78 kg/person) being of 2.39 kg/person.

Graph 5.8.
Consumption of vegetables, tinned vegetables and fruit,
by decile, in 2016



Fruit consumption is of a relatively low level for all households, the average monthly consumption per person being 3.83 kg in 2016 and 3.69 kg in 2015. More significant differences (3.02 kg/person) are found between decile D10 (5.23 kg/person) and decile D1 (2.21 kg/person), explained by the level of households' income. Significant differences are also found between

households grouped according to their size, 5.73 kg/person (5.56 kg in 2015) of fruit being monthly consumed in single-person households, more than double compared to the average consumption of the households of 6 or more persons (2.41 kg/person in 2015 and 2016).

In summary, the differences in terms of the consumption level related to main food goods are entailed, in this order, by the households' size, the number of children under 18 years and the level of income. The residence area entails a certain specificity derived mainly from the ways of covering the needs, but the quantitative differences are less obvious.

T A B L E S

Starting with 2015, the European Classification of Individual Consumption by Purpose– COICOP 2013, at 5 digits level is used, thus bringing changes in the structure of some indicators, in the sense of regrouping them, as compared to previous years.

**TABLE 1.
DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY RESIDENCE AREA AND OTHER
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSEHOLD, IN 2016**

	Total households	in %, by residence area:	
		Urban	Rural
TOTAL	100.0	56.5	43.5
in %, according to:			
• Household's size			
• 1 person	22.6	13.1	9.5
• 2 persons	31.8	19.0	12.8
• 3 persons	19.7	12.4	7.3
• 4 persons	16.1	8.3	7.8
• 5 persons	5.8	2.3	3.5
• 6 persons and more	4.0	1.4	2.6
• Number of children under 18 years			
• without children under 18 years	73.6	41.6	32.0
• with children under 18 years	26.4	14.9	11.5
Of which households with:			
- 1 child	14.3	9.3	5.0
- 2 children	9.5	4.8	4.7
- 3 children	1.6	0.5	1.1
- 4 and more children	1.0	0.3	0.7
• Household's head gender			
• male	73.3	40.6	32.7
• female	26.7	15.9	10.8
• Household's head age			
• under 15 years	-	-	-
• 15-24 years	1.4	1.1	0.3
• 25-34 years	10.7	7.2	3.5
• 35-49 years	28.8	17.0	11.8
• 50-64 years	27.8	16.3	11.5
• 65 years and over	31.3	14.9	16.4
• Educational level of the household's head			
• primary ¹⁾	10.4	2.5	7.9
• secondary	77.0	42.7	34.3
• tertiary	12.6	11.3	1.3

¹⁾ Including without graduated school

TABLE 2.
DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY REGION AND OTHER
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSEHOLD, IN 2016

	Total households	in%, by region:							
		North-East	South-East	South-Muntenia	South-West Oltenia	West	North-West	Centre	Bucharest-Ilfov
TOTAL	100.0	16.3	12.8	15.1	10.2	9.2	12.7	11.7	12.0
in%, according to:									
• Household's size									
• 1 person	22.6	3.6	3.1	3.4	2.8	1.9	2.3	2.5	3.0
• 2 persons	31.8	5.6	4.3	4.7	3.0	3.1	4.1	3.4	3.6
• 3 persons	19.7	2.9	2.3	2.8	1.8	2.0	2.9	2.4	2.6
• 4 persons	16.1	2.5	1.9	2.5	1.5	1.3	2.2	2.4	1.8
• 5 persons	5.8	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.6
• 6 persons and more	4.0	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
• Number of children under 18 years									
• without children under 18 years	73.6	11.4	9.6	11.5	7.9	6.9	9.0	8.2	9.1
• with children under 18 years	26.4	4.9	3.2	3.6	2.3	2.3	3.7	3.5	2.9
Of which households with:									
- 1 child	14.3	2.3	1.6	2.1	1.4	1.3	2.1	1.6	1.9
- 2 children	9.5	1.7	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.5	1.0
- 3 children	1.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	*)
- 4 and more children	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	*)
• Household's head gender									
• male	73.3	12.3	9.5	10.9	7.3	7.0	9.7	8.8	7.8
• female	26.7	4.0	3.3	4.2	2.9	2.2	3.0	2.9	4.2
• Household's head age									
• under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
• 15-24 years	1.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
• 25-34 years	10.7	1.8	1.2	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.6	1.3	1.9
• 35-49 years	28.8	4.7	3.5	4.3	2.9	2.7	3.7	3.4	3.6
• 50-64 years	27.8	4.3	3.7	4.2	2.9	2.5	3.7	3.3	3.2
• 65 years and over	31.3	5.3	4.2	5.4	3.5	2.6	3.6	3.6	3.1
• Educational level of the household's head									
• primary ¹⁾	10.4	2.2	1.6	2.3	1.3	0.5	1.2	0.9	0.4
• secondary	77.0	12.9	10.1	11.5	7.7	7.7	10.0	9.3	7.8
• tertiary	12.6	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.5	3.8

¹⁾ Including without graduated school

TABLE 3.
DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS ACCORDING TO THE OCCUPATIONAL STATUS OF THE
HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AND OTHER CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSEHOLD, IN 2016

	Total households	of which, in%, households of:				
		Employees	Self- employed in non- agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
TOTAL	100.00	41.4	4.4	7.2	2.5	42.2
in %, according to:						
• Household's size						
• 1 person	22.6	5.4	0.5	1.0	0.4	14.8
• 2 persons	31.8	11.4	0.8	1.5	0.5	17.1
• 3 persons	19.7	12.1	1.0	1.4	0.6	4.3
• 4 persons	16.1	9.4	1.3	1.7	0.5	2.7
• 5 persons	5.8	2.1	0.4	0.8	0.3	1.9
• 6 persons and more	4.0	1.0	0.4	0.8	0.2	1.4
• Number of children under 18						
• without children under 18 years	73.6	23.2	1.9	3.9	1.5	41.6
• with children under 18 years	26.4	18.2	2.5	3.3	1.0	0.6
Of which households with:						
- 1 child	14.3	10.8	1.1	1.2	0.4	0.5
- 2 children	9.5	6.3	1.0	1.2	0.4	0.1
- 3 children	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.1	*)
- 4 and more children	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	*)
• Household's head gender						
• male	73.3	35.0	4.1	6.3	2.1	24.7
• female	26.7	6.4	0.3	0.9	0.4	17.5
• Household's head age						
• under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-
• 15-24 years	1.4	0.8	*)	0.1	*)	-
• 25-34 years	10.7	8.4	0.7	0.9	0.4	*)
• 35-49 years	28.8	20.6	2.6	3.2	1.1	0.6
• 50-64 years	27.8	11.5	1.1	2.8	1.0	10.8
• 65 years and over	31.3	0.1	*)	0.2	*)	30.7
• Educational level of the household's head						
• primary ¹⁾	10.4	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.2	8.3
• secondary	77.0	31.3	3.8	6.4	2.1	31.7
• tertiary	12.6	9.7	0.2	*)	0.2	2.2
• Residence area						
• Urban	56.5	29.4	1.8	0.7	1.5	21.7
• Rural	43.5	12.0	2.6	6.5	1.0	20.5
• Regions						
• North-East	16.3	5.1	1.4	2.7	0.2	6.6
• South-East	12.8	5.1	0.4	1.0	0.4	5.6
• South-Muntenia	15.1	5.4	0.8	0.9	0.4	7.1
• South-West Oltenia	10.2	3.6	0.3	1.1	0.3	4.7
• West	9.2	4.7	0.1	0.2	0.2	3.8
• North-West	12.7	5.9	0.4	0.9	0.2	5.1
• Centre	11.7	4.9	0.8	0.4	0.5	4.9
• Bucharest - Ilfov	12.0	6.7	0.2	*)	0.3	4.4

¹⁾ Including without graduated school

TABLE 4.
DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS' MEMBERS BY GENDER, AGE GROUP
AND OTHER CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSEHOLD, IN 2016

	Total persons	in % by age group:				
		Less than 15 years	15 - 24 years	25 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
TOTAL	100.0	15.3	11.1	37.5	18.6	17.5
in%, according to:						
• Occupational status of the household's head:						
of which:						
• Employee	44.9	8.2	6.0	22.6	7.1	1.0
• Self-employed						
in non-agricultural activities	5.9	1.5	1.0	2.6	0.7	0.1
• Farmer	9.2	2.2	1.5	3.6	1.6	0.3
• Unemployed	3.1	0.8	0.3	1.3	0.6	0.1
• Pensioner	34.3	2.0	1.7	6.4	8.4	15.8
• Household's size						
1 person	8.5	-	0.3	1.8	1.9	4.5
2 persons	24.0	0.3	0.9	6.4	8.1	8.3
3 persons	22.4	3.0	2.6	10.9	4.0	1.9
4 persons	24.3	6.0	3.8	11.0	2.4	1.1
5 persons	10.9	2.9	1.7	4.2	1.2	0.9
6 and more persons	9.9	3.1	1.8	3.2	1.0	0.8
Male	100.0	16.2	11.7	39.2	18.5	14.4
• Occupational status of the household's head:						
of which:						
• Employee	46.3	8.7	6.4	22.7	8.1	0.4
• Self-employed						
in non-agricultural activities	6.1	1.5	1.0	2.7	0.8	0.1
• Farmer	10.2	2.5	1.6	4.0	1.9	0.2
• Unemployed	3.3	0.8	0.3	1.4	0.7	0.1
• Pensioner	31.7	2.1	1.9	7.5	6.6	13.6
• Household's size						
1 person	6.5	-	0.3	2.4	1.6	2.2
2 persons	23.9	0.3	0.8	6.6	7.6	8.6
3 persons	23.4	3.4	2.8	11.4	4.4	1.4
4 persons	25.2	6.4	4.1	11.2	2.7	0.8
5 persons	10.8	3.0	1.8	4.2	1.2	0.6
6 and more persons	10.2	3.1	1.9	3.4	1.0	0.8
Female	100.0	14.5	10.5	35.8	18.8	20.4
• Occupational status of the household's head:						
of which:						
• Employee	43.5	7.7	5.7	22.5	6.0	1.6
• Self-employed						
in non-agricultural activities	5.7	1.5	1.0	2.5	0.6	0.1
• Farmer	8.3	2.0	1.3	3.4	1.2	0.4
• Unemployed	3.0	0.8	0.3	1.3	0.5	0.1
• Pensioner	36.8	1.9	1.6	5.3	10.0	18.0
• Household's size						
1 person	10.5	-	0.3	1.2	2.2	6.8
2 persons	24.1	0.2	1.0	6.1	8.7	8.1
3 persons	21.4	2.8	2.4	10.4	3.6	2.2
4 persons	23.6	5.7	3.6	10.8	2.1	1.4
5 persons	10.9	2.7	1.6	4.2	1.2	1.2
6 and more persons	9.5	3.1	1.6	3.1	1.0	0.7

TABLE 5.
DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS' MEMBERS ACCORDING TO THE OCCUPATIONAL STATUS
OF MEMBERS AND OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD, BY RESIDENCE AREA AND BY REGION, IN 2016

	Total persons	of which, in%, in households of:				
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
TOTAL	100.0	44.9	5.9	9.2	3.1	34.3
in %, according to:						
• Occupational status of the member:						
• Employee	31.7	25.9	0.3	0.5	0.5	4.2
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	3.5	0.3	2.1	0.2	0.1	0.7
• Farmer	6.3	0.9	0.4	3.7	*)	1.2
• Unpaid family worker	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.9	*)	0.3
• Unemployed	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.8
• Pensioner	24.2	1.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	22.0
• Pupil, student	16.5	9.1	1.5	2.1	0.6	2.4
• Others	13.3	6.2	1.2	1.5	0.6	2.7
URBAN	100.0	56.7	4.4	1.5	3.3	31.4
• Occupational status of the member:						
• Employee	41.0	35.1	0.4	0.1	0.6	4.4
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	2.7	0.3	1.6	0.1	0.1	0.6
• Farmer	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	*)	0.2
• Unpaid family worker	0.1	*)	*)	0.1	-	*)
• Unemployed	3.2	1.0	0.1	*)	1.3	0.7
• Pensioner	23.7	2.1	0.1	*)	0.1	21.3
• Pupil, student	15.6	10.6	1.1	0.3	0.7	1.9
• Others	12.5	7.4	1.0	0.3	0.5	2.3
RURAL	100.0	31.1	7.6	18.2	2.9	37.6
• Occupational status of the member:						
• Employee	21.0	15.3	0.3	0.9	0.3	4.0
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	4.4	0.3	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.9
• Farmer	12.1	1.6	0.7	7.3	0.1	2.3
• Unpaid family worker	2.8	0.3	0.1	1.8	*)	0.6
• Unemployed	3.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	1.2	0.8
• Pensioner	24.8	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.1	22.9
• Pupil, student	17.5	7.3	2.0	4.1	0.5	2.9
• Others	14.3	4.7	1.5	3.0	0.6	3.2

TABLE 5.
DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS' MEMBERS ACCORDING TO THE OCCUPATIONAL STATUS
OF MEMBERS AND OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD, BY RESIDENCE AREA AND BY REGION, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total persons	of which, in%, in households of:				
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
REGIONS						
NORTH - EAST	100.0	34.0	11.6	20.9	1.9	29.9
• Occupational status of the member:						
• Employee	21.0	18.1	0.5	0.5	0.2	1.6
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	6.7	0.6	4.0	0.7	0.1	1.3
• Farmer	14.6	1.8	1.3	9.2	0.1	1.9
• Unpaid family worker	2.8	0.2	0.1	2.1	*)	0.4
• Unemployed	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.2
• Pensioner	22.4	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	21.2
• Pupil, student	20.0	8.3	3.6	5.3	0.5	1.7
• Others	10.8	3.9	1.7	2.8	0.3	1.6
SOUTH - EAST	100.0	43.7	4.7	9.4	3.8	34.5
• Occupational status of the member:						
• Employee	28.6	23.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	3.9
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	2.7	0.4	1.5	0.1	0.2	0.4
• Farmer	6.3	0.8	0.1	4.0	0.1	1.2
• Unpaid family worker	0.9	*)	-	0.6	-	0.1
• Unemployed	3.1	0.9	0.1	0.1	1.3	0.6
• Pensioner	24.5	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	22.6
• Pupil, student	16.1	8.7	1.3	1.9	0.7	2.3
• Others	17.8	8.0	1.4	2.1	1.1	3.4
SOUTH -MUNTENIA	100.0	39.4	6.9	7.5	3.1	39.6
• Occupational status of the member:						
• Employee	29.0	21.9	0.4	0.7	0.4	5.1
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	4.7	0.4	2.5	0.4	0.2	1.2
• Farmer	5.9	1.3	0.6	2.6	0.1	1.2
• Unpaid family worker	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	-	0.4
• Unemployed	4.8	1.2	0.3	0.3	1.4	1.3
• Pensioner	26.1	1.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	24.0
• Pupil, student	15.6	8.1	1.7	1.3	0.4	3.3
• Others	12.7	5.0	1.1	1.4	0.5	3.1

TABLE 5.
DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS' MEMBERS ACCORDING TO THE OCCUPATIONAL STATUS
OF MEMBERS AND OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD, BY RESIDENCE AREA AND BY REGION, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total persons	of which, in%, in households of:				
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
SOUTH - WEST OLTENIA	100.0	37.7	3.8	13.8	3.2	39.9
• Occupational status of the member:						
• Employee	25.8	21.2	0.1	0.6	0.4	3.2
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	2.5	0.2	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.6
• Farmer	10.3	1.0	0.3	5.9	*)	3.0
• Unpaid family worker	2.6	*)	0.1	1.5	-	0.9
• Unemployed	2.9	0.6	0.1	0.1	1.4	0.7
• Pensioner	26.3	1.1	0.1	0.8	0.2	24.1
• Pupil, student	16.2	8.5	0.8	2.3	0.6	3.7
• Others	13.4	5.1	1.0	2.4	0.5	3.7
WEST	100.0	54.3	2.2	3.4	2.2	36.2
• Occupational status of the member:						
• Employee	38.3	32.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	5.2
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	1.4	0.2	0.6	-	0.1	0.5
• Farmer	2.7	0.7	-	1.0	*)	0.9
• Unpaid family worker	1.2	0.5	-	0.3	-	0.4
• Unemployed	3.0	0.6	*)	-	1.2	1.2
• Pensioner	23.6	2.1	-	0.1	0.1	21.3
• Pupil, student	15.5	10.6	0.8	0.9	0.1	2.4
• Others	14.3	7.5	0.7	0.8	0.4	4.3
NORTH - WEST	100.0	51.1	3.7	9.0	1.8	32.2
• Occupational status of the member:						
• Employee	36.5	30.2	0.4	0.6	0.4	4.6
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	1.9	0.3	1.2	0.1	-	0.3
• Farmer	4.8	0.6	0.1	3.0	-	0.9
• Unpaid family worker	1.7	0.1	-	1.4	-	0.1
• Unemployed	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.7
• Pensioner	23.5	1.9	*)	0.3	0.1	21.2
• Pupil, student	17.7	11.0	1.1	2.2	0.4	2.3
• Others	11.7	6.5	0.7	1.2	0.3	2.1

TABLE 5.
DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS' MEMBERS ACCORDING TO THE OCCUPATIONAL STATUS
OF MEMBERS AND OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD, BY RESIDENCE AREA AND BY REGION, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total persons	of which, in%, in households of:				
		Employees	Self- employed in non- agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
CENTRE	100.0	46.5	8.6	5.0	5.5	32.3
• Occupational status of the member:						
• Employee	33.5	26.7	0.6	0.4	0.8	4.8
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	3.9	0.3	3.0	0.1	0.1	0.4
• Farmer	2.3	0.2	0.1	1.6	-	0.3
• Unpaid family worker	0.1	-	-	0.1	-	*)
• Unemployed	4.5	0.8	0.4	0.1	2.1	1.0
• Pensioner	24.2	2.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	21.9
• Pupil, student	16.9	10.0	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.6
• Others	14.6	6.5	2.6	1.2	0.9	2.3
BUCHAREST - ILFOV	100.0	58.9	2.0	*)	4.1	31.2
• Occupational status of the member:						
• Employee	47.1	38.7	0.2	-	1.0	6.3
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	1.9	0.1	1.1	*)	0.1	0.6
• Farmer	-	-	-	-	-	-
• Unpaid family worker	-	-	-	-	-	-
• Unemployed	3.0	1.1	-	-	1.3	0.5
• Pensioner	23.1	2.6	0.1	-	0.2	20.1
• Pupil, student	12.2	8.3	0.2	-	0.8	1.8
• Others	12.7	8.1	0.4	-	0.7	1.9

TABLE 6.
DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL
AND THE OCCUPATIONAL STATUS, BY GENDER AND RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016

	Total persons	in %, according to the educational level:					
		Primary ¹⁾	Lower secondary	Vocational, complementary and for apprentices	Upper secondary	Specialised post-secondary or technical foremen	Tertiary short or long cycle
TOTAL	100.0	22.4	18.9	16.3	28.3	4.0	10.1
in%, according to:							
• Occupational status of the member:							
• Employee	31.7	0.2	1.7	6.0	13.7	2.4	7.7
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	3.5	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.3	0.1	0.2
• Farmer	6.3	0.6	2.6	1.5	1.5	0.1	*)
• Unpaid family worker	1.4	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.4	*)	*)
• Unemployed	3.1	0.3	0.7	0.6	1.2	*)	0.3
• Pensioner	24.2	4.6	6.8	6.0	4.3	1.3	1.2
• Pupil, student	16.5	9.6	3.3	*)	3.3	*)	0.3
• Others	13.3	6.7	2.4	1.1	2.6	0.1	0.4
MALE	100.0	20.9	16.4	21.1	27.3	4.3	10.0
• Occupational status of the member:							
• Employee	36.5	0.3	2.1	8.9	15.1	2.4	7.7
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	5.5	0.4	1.2	1.6	2.0	0.1	0.2
• Farmer	7.5	0.7	3.1	2.0	1.5	0.1	0.1
• Unpaid family worker	0.8	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	*)
• Unemployed	4.4	0.4	0.9	1.0	1.7	0.1	0.3
• Pensioner	20.6	2.5	4.8	7.3	3.1	1.6	1.3
• Pupil, student	17.1	10.0	3.4	*)	3.4	*)	0.3
• Others	7.6	6.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	*)	0.1
FEMALE	100.0	23.8	21.3	11.7	29.3	3.8	10.1
• Occupational status of the member:							
• Employee	27.2	0.1	1.4	3.1	12.3	2.4	7.9
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	1.5	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.7	*)	0.1
• Farmer	5.1	0.5	2.2	0.9	1.5	*)	*)
• Unpaid family worker	1.9	0.2	0.9	0.3	0.5	*)	*)
• Unemployed	1.9	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.2
• Pensioner	27.7	6.6	8.7	4.8	5.5	1.0	1.1
• Pupil, student	15.9	9.2	3.2	*)	3.2	0.1	0.2
• Others	18.8	7.0	4.2	2.0	4.8	0.2	0.6

¹⁾ including without graduated school

TABLE 6.
DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL
AND OCCUPATIONAL STATUS, BY GENDER AND RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016 (continued))

	Total persons	in %, according to the educational level:					
		Primary ¹⁾	Lower secondary	Vocational, complementary and for apprentices	Upper secondary	Specialised post-secondary or technical foremen	Tertiary short or long cycle
URBAN	100.0	17.6	12.5	14.9	32.9	5.9	16.2
• Occupational status of the member:							
• Employee	41.0	0.2	1.4	5.7	17.4	3.6	12.7
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	2.7	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.1	0.3
• Farmer	1.2	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.4	*)	*)
• Unpaid family worker	0.1	*)	0.1	*)	*)	-	-
• Unemployed	3.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.3	0.1	0.4
• Pensioner	23.7	1.9	5.0	6.8	6.1	1.9	2.0
• Pupil, student	15.6	8.3	3.0	0.1	3.9	*)	0.3
• Others	12.5	6.6	1.6	0.9	2.7	0.2	0.5
MALE	100.0	17.7	9.7	18.4	31.4	6.3	16.5
• Occupational status of the member:							
• Employee	45.6	0.3	1.5	8.5	18.9	3.7	12.7
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	4.2	0.4	0.6	1.0	1.7	0.1	0.4
• Farmer	1.5	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.4	*)	*)
• Unpaid family worker	*)	-	*)	-	*)	-	-
• Unemployed	4.5	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.9	0.2	0.5
• Pensioner	19.8	0.9	2.8	7.5	4.1	2.3	2.2
• Pupil, student	16.6	8.9	3.1	0.1	4.1	*)	0.4
• Others	7.8	6.8	0.3	0.1	0.3	*)	0.3
FEMALE	100.0	17.6	15.0	11.7	34.2	5.6	15.9
• Occupational status of the member:							
• Employee	36.8	0.2	1.3	3.3	15.9	3.5	12.6
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	1.3	*)	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.2
• Farmer	1.0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	*)	*)
• Unpaid family worker	0.1	*)	0.1	*)	*)	-	-
• Unemployed	1.9	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.1	0.3
• Pensioner	27.2	2.8	7.1	6.2	7.8	1.5	1.8
• Pupil, student	14.8	7.9	2.9	0.1	3.7	*)	0.2
• Others	16.9	6.4	2.8	1.5	5.0	0.4	0.8

¹⁾ including without graduated school

TABLE 6.
DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL
AND THE OCCUPATIONAL STATUS, BY GENDER AND RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total persons	in %, according to the educational level:					
		Primary ¹⁾	Lower secondary	Vocational, complementary and for apprentices	Upper secondary	Specialised post-secondary or technical foremen	Tertiary short or long cycle
RURAL	100.0	27.9	26.4	17.9	23.1	1.8	2.9
• Occupational status of the member:							
• Employee	21.0	0.2	2.2	6.2	9.4	1.0	2.0
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	4.4	0.3	1.1	1.3	1.5	0.1	0.1
• Farmer	12.1	1.2	5.1	2.8	2.8	0.1	0.1
• Unpaid family worker	2.8	0.2	1.3	0.6	0.7	*)	*)
• Unemployed	3.1	0.3	0.9	0.6	1.2	*)	0.1
• Pensioner	24.8	7.7	8.8	5.0	2.4	0.6	0.3
• Pupil, student	17.5	11.0	3.7	*)	2.7	*)	0.1
• Others	14.3	7.0	3.3	1.4	2.4	*)	0.2
◆ MASCULIN	100.0	24.4	23.8	24.2	22.8	2.0	2.8
• Occupational status of the member:							
• Employee	26.4	0.4	2.7	9.4	10.8	1.1	2.0
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	7.1	0.5	1.8	2.3	2.3	0.1	0.1
• Farmer	14.2	1.4	5.9	3.9	2.8	0.1	0.1
• Unpaid family worker	1.6	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.5	-	*)
• Unemployed	4.3	0.3	1.3	1.0	1.5	*)	0.2
• Pensioner	21.4	4.3	7.0	7.1	2.0	0.7	0.3
• Pupil, student	17.6	11.2	3.7	*)	2.6	-	0.1
• Others	7.4	6.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	*)	*)
◆ FEMININ	100.0	31.5	29.0	11.6	23.3	1.6	3.0
• Occupational status of the member:							
• Employee	15.6	0.2	1.6	2.9	8.0	0.9	2.0
• Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	1.8	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.7	*)	0.1
• Farmer	10.1	1.0	4.4	1.8	2.8	0.1	*)
• Unpaid family worker	4.1	0.3	1.9	0.8	1.0	0.1	*)
• Unemployed	1.8	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.7	*)	0.1
• Pensioner	28.1	11.1	10.5	3.0	2.8	0.4	0.3
• Pupil, student	17.3	10.8	3.6	*)	2.7	*)	0.2
• Others	21.2	7.7	5.9	2.6	4.6	0.1	0.3

¹⁾ including without graduated school

TABLE 7.
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD, IN 2016

	Total persons	Occupational		
		Employee	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmer
TOTAL	2.648	0.841	0.092	0.167
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
Employee	2.872	1.660	0.021	0.056
Self-employed				
in non-agricultural activities	3.503	0.196	1.225	0.219
Farmer	3.410	0.175	0.084	1.364
Unemployed	3.279	0.494	0.085	0.047
Pensioner	2.153	0.266	0.045	0.074
URBAN	2.514	1.031	0.067	0.031
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
Employee	2.743	1.696	0.016	0.012
Self-employed				
in non-agricultural activities	3.348	0.260	1.217	0.091
Farmer	3.253	0.290	0.114	1.338
Unemployed	3.139	0.609	0.055	0.014
Pensioner	2.059	0.290	0.038	0.014
RURAL	2.821	0.593	0.125	0.342
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
Employee	3.191	1.572	0.034	0.163
Self-employed				
in non-agricultural activities	3.615	0.150	1.231	0.312
Farmer	3.426	0.164	0.082	1.366
Unemployed	3.484	0.326	0.128	0.096
Pensioner	2.253	0.240	0.054	0.139
REGIONS				
NORTH-EAST	2.671	0.560	0.179	0.392
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
Employee	2.920	1.553	0.049	0.160
Self-employed				
in non-agricultural activities	3.667	0.145	1.251	0.417
Farmer	3.340	0.082	0.116	1.480
Unemployed	3.320	0.338	0.167	0.160
Pensioner	1.967	0.107	0.086	0.126

- average per household -					
status:					
Unpaid family worker	Unemployed	Pensioner	Pupil, student	Other situations	
0.036	0.082	0.640	0.436	0.354	TOTAL
Occupational status of the household's head:					
of which:					
0.008	0.049	0.103	0.582	0.393	Employee
					Self-employed
0.039	0.104	0.067	0.926	0.727	in non-agricultural activities
0.319	0.041	0.089	0.770	0.568	Farmer
0.005	1.270	0.138	0.643	0.597	Unemployed
0.018	0.049	1.384	0.149	0.168	Pensioner
0.002	0.080	0.595	0.393	0.315	URBAN
Occupational status of the household's head:					
of which:					
**)	0.046	0.100	0.514	0.359	Employee
					Self-employed
0.008	0.093	0.055	0.857	0.767	in non-agricultural activities
0.124	0.013	0.112	0.664	0.598	Farmer
-	1.203	0.144	0.636	0.478	Unemployed
0.001	0.048	1.393	0.126	0.149	Pensioner
0.080	0.086	0.699	0.493	0.403	RURAL
Occupational status of the household's head:					
of which:					
0.027	0.055	0.108	0.751	0.481	Employee
					Self-employed
0.061	0.112	0.075	0.976	0.698	in non-agricultural activities
0.339	0.043	0.086	0.780	0.566	Farmer
0.012	1.369	0.129	0.654	0.770	Unemployed
0.036	0.049	1.374	0.172	0.189	Pensioner
REGIONS					
0.076	0.044	0.597	0.535	0.288	NORTS-EAST
Occupational status of the household's head:					
of which:					
0.018	0.038	0.062	0.709	0.331	Employee
					Self-employed
0.049	0.066	0.060	1.140	0.539	in non-agricultural activities
0.331	0.014	0.033	0.845	0.439	Farmer
0.042	1.126	0.101	0.914	0.472	Unemployed
0.023	0.014	1.390	0.114	0.107	Pensioner

TABLE 7.
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total persons	Occupational		
		Employee	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmer
SOUTH-EAST	2.586	0.739	0.069	0.165
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
Employee	2.864	1.538	0.024	0.050
Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	3.490	0.137	1.134	0.068
Farmer	3.294	0.150	0.038	1.393
Unemployed	3.487	0.225	0.146	0.063
Pensioner	2.055	0.228	0.026	0.070
SOUTH-MUNTENIA	2.686	0.779	0.126	0.159
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
Employee	2.941	1.633	0.031	0.098
Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	3.468	0.227	1.247	0.314
Farmer	3.356	0.329	0.160	1.170
Unemployed	3.105	0.434	0.145	0.122
Pensioner	2.251	0.290	0.069	0.065
SOUTH-WEST OLTENIA	2.612	0.674	0.066	0.269
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
Employee	2.761	1.555	0.013	0.075
Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	3.466	0.056	1.241	0.270
Farmer	3.435	0.154	0.056	1.463
Unemployed	2.696	0.382	0.053	0.012
Pensioner	2.254	0.181	0.037	0.172
WEST	2.630	1.007	0.038	0.070
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
Employee	2.812	1.661	0.014	0.037
Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	3.548	0.141	1.005	-
Farmer	3.587	0.278	0.010	1.015
Unemployed	3.011	0.441	0.083	0.017
Pensioner	2.316	0.335	0.029	0.058

- average per household -					
status:					
Unpaid family worker	Unemployed	Pensioner	Pupil, student	Other situations	
0.023	0.080	0.635	0.416	0.459	SOUTH-EAST
					Occupational status of the household's head:
					of which:
0.003	0.058	0.096	0.572	0.523	Employee
-	0.079	0.084	0.929	1.059	Self-employed
0.224	0.020	0.051	0.679	0.739	in non-agricultural activities
-	1.201	0.169	0.676	1.007	Farmer
0.009	0.038	1.344	0.139	0.201	Unemployed
					Pensioner
0.032	0.128	0.702	0.419	0.341	SOUTH-MUNTENIA
					Occupational status of the household's head:
					of which:
0.010	0.087	0.103	0.606	0.373	Employee
0.080	0.142	0.074	0.850	0.534	Self-employed
0.229	0.123	0.152	0.584	0.609	in non-agricultural activities
-	1.419	0.130	0.372	0.483	Farmer
0.022	0.077	1.366	0.185	0.177	Unemployed
					Pensioner
0.067	0.076	0.687	0.423	0.350	SOUTH-WEST OLTENIA
					Occupational status of the household's head:
					of which:
0.004	0.044	0.077	0.619	0.374	Employee
0.132	0.075	0.120	0.692	0.880	Self-employed
0.371	0.034	0.188	0.583	0.586	in non-agricultural activities
0.006	1.137	0.198	0.490	0.418	Farmer
0.050	0.040	1.361	0.206	0.207	Unemployed
					Pensioner
0.032	0.077	0.622	0.409	0.375	WEST
					Occupational status of the household's head:
					of which:
0.024	0.029	0.111	0.547	0.389	Employee
-	0.023	-	1.319	1.060	Self-employed
0.283	-	0.144	0.964	0.893	in non-agricultural activities
-	1.619	0.094	0.218	0.539	Farmer
0.030	0.076	1.358	0.153	0.277	Unemployed
					Pensioner

TABLE 7.
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total persons	Occupational		
		Employee	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmer
NORTH-WEST	2.722	0.994	0.053	0.130
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
Employee	2.982	1.762	0.017	0.034
Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	3.562	0.390	1.107	0.064
Farmer	3.656	0.267	0.037	1.244
Unemployed	3.369	0.804	-	-
Pensioner	2.180	0.311	0.024	0.063
CENTRE	2.689	0.900	0.105	0.062
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
Employee	2.980	1.713	0.019	0.012
Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	3.570	0.236	1.270	0.015
Farmer	3.573	0.313	0.032	1.144
Unemployed	3.436	0.510	0.025	-
Pensioner	2.088	0.310	0.028	0.020
BUCHAREST-ILFOV	2.556	1.204	0.047	**)
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
Employee	2.714	1.785	0.006	-
Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	2.448	0.291	1.314	-
Farmer	3.000	-	1.000	1.000
Unemployed	3.636	0.909	0.052	-
Pensioner	2.192	0.445	0.038	-

					- average per household -				
status:									
Unpaid family worker	Unemployed	Pensioner	Pupil, student	Other situations					
0.045	0.060	0.640	0.482	0.318	NORTH-WEST				
					Occupational status of the household's head:				
					of which:				
0.007	0.032	0.111	0.640	0.379	Employee				
-	0.212	0.035	1.095	0.659	Self-employed				
0.566	0.064	0.116	0.887	0.475	in non-agricultural activities				
-	1.140	0.131	0.659	0.635	Farmer				
0.009	0.046	1.432	0.157	0.138	Unemployed				
					Pensioner				
0.003	0.121	0.652	0.455	0.391	CENTRE				
					Occupational status of the household's head:				
					of which:				
-	0.050	0.128	0.643	0.415	Employee				
0.002	0.162	0.051	0.762	1.074	Self-employed				
0.054	0.076	0.061	1.010	0.883	in non-agricultural activities				
-	1.334	0.075	0.926	0.566	Farmer				
0.002	0.066	1.417	0.100	0.145	Unemployed				
					Pensioner				
-	0.076	0.592	0.312	0.325	BUCHAREST-ILFOV				
					Occupational status of the household's head:				
					of which:				
-	0.049	0.122	0.381	0.371	Employee				
-	-	0.126	0.264	0.453	Self-employed				
-	-	-	1.000	-	in non-agricultural activities				
-	1.199	0.205	0.666	0.605	Farmer				
-	0.037	1.409	0.129	0.134	Unemployed				
					Pensioner				

TABLE 8.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES,
ACCORDING TO THE OCCUPATIONAL STATUS OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD

Years	- monthly average per household, lei -							
	Total households	of which, households of:					Unemployed	Pensioners
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers				
I. TOTAL INCOME (A + B)								
2015	2686.77	3656.36	2059.71	2181.06	1541.30	2040.21		
2016	2944.60	4051.07	2275.66	2155.79	1915.29	2150.99		
A. Monetary income (1+2+3+4+5+6+7)								
2015	2361.99	3387.05	1726.50	1314.75	1279.72	1749.91		
2016	2631.62	3782.79	1919.50	1434.02	1667.44	1860.98		
<i>1. Gross salaries and other rights</i>								
2015	1495.24	3116.98	272.83	206.51	562.26	418.12		
2016	1729.70	3512.50	315.72	245.41	846.90	481.02		
<i>2. Income from agriculture</i>								
2015	77.17	14.49	61.43	687.53	20.65	36.26		
2016	82.00	16.20	52.72	747.87	27.28	38.90		
of which:								
- income from sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry								
2015	56.27	11.73	25.21	504.31	9.29	28.08		
2016	58.13	14.66	24.58	507.61	4.14	31.44		
- income from carrying out certain agricultural works								
2015	20.82	2.76	36.22	182.20	11.36	8.18		
2016	23.46	1.54	28.14	234.68	23.14	7.45		
<i>3. Income from non-agricultural independent activities</i>								
2015	65.41	12.86	972.01	67.80	44.56	21.88		
2016	73.80	12.86	1038.03	52.90	52.51	21.69		
- income from trade								
2015	7.83	1.51	86.52	4.81	2.25	1.81		
2016	10.12	2.37	106.92	1.94	0.56	0.89		
- income from services rendering								
2015	15.44	3.12	186.45	36.68	18.71	5.75		
2016	16.11	4.09	189.33	34.96	20.18	6.42		
- income from crafts								
2015	34.03	5.07	551.88	25.50	23.60	12.55		
2016	36.34	4.04	556.86	15.55	31.77	11.74		
- income from liberal professions, intellectual property rights								
2015	8.11	3.16	147.16	0.81	-	1.77		
2016	11.23	2.36	184.92	0.45	-	2.64		
<i>4. Income from social benefits</i>								
2015	642.15	188.28	177.51	215.20	363.36	1235.48		
2016	664.05	194.71	197.37	256.70	397.62	1279.41		
Pensions								
2015	554.43	91.44	44.50	71.81	75.01	1193.14		
2016	567.45	84.65	49.27	65.73	107.75	1236.24		
of which:								
- pensions for old age (including early and partial early retirement)								
2015	450.31	65.32	21.44	28.39	46.18	986.29		
2016	468.70	64.07	25.30	23.26	84.73	1034.85		
Other income assimilated to pensions								
2015	0.88	0.02	0.22	0.69	-	1.87		
2016	1.15	0.15	-	-	-	2.57		
Allowances for temporary incapacity, maternity, childcare								
2015	14.90	29.26	14.77	1.00	19.79	3.86		
2016	18.55	36.14	10.54	3.54	26.08	4.15		
Benefits from unemployment fund								
2015	7.27	4.09	2.57	2.71	111.00	3.86		
2016	4.02	1.43	2.07	2.14	85.91	2.29		

TABLE 8.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES,
ACCORDING TO THE OCCUPATIONAL STATUS OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD (continued)

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei-					
		Total households	of which, households of:				
			Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
Family benefits	2015	42.84	55.94	85.92	82.46	90.90	13.26
	2016	51.59	64.72	114.12	110.29	98.30	16.66
- child allowances	2015	41.90	55.13	84.52	81.98	89.29	12.74
	2016	50.92	64.15	113.42	109.09	97.50	16.13
- scholarships for pupils and students	2015	0.94	0.81	1.40	0.48	1.61	0.52
	2016	0.67	0.57	0.70	1.20	0.80	0.53
Social assistance benefits and other benefits	2015	21.83	7.53	29.53	56.53	66.66	19.49
	2016	21.29	7.62	21.37	75.00	79.58	17.50
of which:							
- special aids for disabled persons	2015	11.15	4.66	4.98	8.23	10.78	15.41
	2016	10.54	4.25	7.19	15.80	4.58	14.22
- social aids granted by town halls	2015	8.08	0.51	17.89	42.46	52.97	2.37
	2016	8.04	0.59	9.60	49.77	73.22	1.79
5. Property income	2015	3.74	1.28	2.89	4.52	3.17	4.47
	2016	4.53	2.13	6.63	7.25	7.84	3.36
6. Income from sales of households' assets	2015	30.95	17.94	205.76	73.51	100.26	10.78
	2016	32.62	10.07	277.70	67.50	147.66	13.62
7. Other income	2015	47.33	35.22	34.07	59.68	185.46	22.92
	2016	44.92	34.32	31.33	56.39	187.63	22.98
B. Income in kind (1 + 2)	2015	324.78	269.31	333.21	866.31	261.58	290.30
	2016	312.98	268.28	356.16	721.77	247.85	290.01
1. Equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits	2015	36.82	49.19	20.35	25.89	36.28	28.60
	2016	39.78	53.19	28.20	23.50	34.97	31.39
2. Equivalent value of agro-food goods consumption from own resources	2015	287.96	220.12	312.86	840.42	225.30	261.70
	2016	273.20	215.09	327.96	698.27	212.88	258.62
II. LOANS AND CREDITS TAKEN, WITHDRAWALS FROM CEC BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	2015	22.70	25.85	14.96	21.37	49.13	17.79
	2016	23.78	25.50	11.72	90.95	38.08	12.09
of which:							
- amounts withdrawn from CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	11.32	15.08	1.15	5.27	15.06	8.76
	2016	12.44	9.10	-	82.77	10.29	5.87
- loans and credits taken	2015	9.89	9.56	9.52	13.40	31.78	7.90
	2016	8.91	12.28	7.70	6.93	23.74	5.43
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PERIOD	2015	261.24	298.50	283.74	279.99	216.53	224.34
	2016	270.25	309.91	355.21	260.06	278.65	225.52
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	2970.71	3980.71	2358.41	2482.42	1806.96	2282.34
	2016	3238.63	4386.48	2642.59	2506.80	2232.02	2388.60

TABLE 9.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES, BY RESIDENCE AREA

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei -		
		Total households	Households from:	
			Urban	Rural
I. TOTAL INCOME (A + B)	2015	2686.77	2996.86	2278.71
	2016	2944.60	3327.10	2447.02
A. Monetary income (1+2+3+4+5+6+7)	2015	2361.99	2800.88	1784.45
	2016	2631.62	3132.61	1979.89
<i>1. Gross salaries and other rights</i>	2015	1495.24	1965.26	876.73
	2016	1729.70	2265.85	1032.25
<i>2. Income from agriculture</i>	2015	77.17	14.19	160.05
	2016	82.00	13.90	170.57
of which:				
- income from sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry	2015	56.27	8.99	118.49
	2016	58.13	8.89	122.18
- income from carrying out certain agricultural works	2015	20.82	5.20	41.38
	2016	23.46	4.60	47.98
<i>3. Income from non-agricultural independent activities</i>	2015	65.41	56.47	77.18
	2016	73.80	71.91	76.26
- income from trade	2015	7.83	9.83	5.20
	2016	10.12	15.18	3.53
- income from services rendering	2015	15.44	11.29	20.89
	2016	16.11	12.20	21.20
- income from crafts	2015	34.03	22.68	48.97
	2016	36.34	26.16	49.59
- income from liberal professions, intellectual property rights	2015	8.11	12.67	2.12
	2016	11.23	18.37	1.94
<i>4. Income from social benefits</i>	2015	642.15	673.72	600.61
	2016	664.05	692.93	626.47
Pensions	2015	554.43	595.53	500.35
	2016	567.45	608.63	513.89
of which:				
-pensions for old age (including early and partial early retirement)	2015	450.31	529.15	346.54
	2016	468.70	549.28	363.86
Other income assimilated to pensions	2015	0.88	0.68	1.14
	2016	1.15	1.05	1.28
Allowances for temporary incapacity, maternity, childcare	2015	14.90	20.21	7.92
	2016	18.55	24.44	10.89
Benefits from the unemployment fund	2015	7.27	7.77	6.61
	2016	4.02	4.19	3.79

TABLE 9.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES, BY RESIDENCE AREA (continued)

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei -		
		Total households	Households from:	
			Urban	Rural
Family benefits	2015	42.84	37.19	50.27
	2016	51.59	43.57	62.02
- child allowances	2015	41.90	36.13	49.49
	2016	50.92	42.91	61.34
- scholarships for pupils and students	2015	0.94	1.06	0.78
	2016	0.67	0.66	0.68
Social assistance benefits and other benefits	2015	21.83	12.34	34.32
	2016	21.29	11.05	34.60
of which:				
-special aids for disabled persons	2015	11.15	8.21	15.03
	2016	10.54	7.28	14.77
- social aids granted by town halls	2015	8.08	2.75	15.08
	2016	8.04	2.82	14.84
<i>5. Property income</i>	2015	3.74	3.61	3.91
	2016	4.53	4.83	4.15
<i>6. Income sale of household's assets</i>	2015	30.95	29.43	32.94
	2016	32.62	28.78	37.62
<i>7. Other income</i>	2015	47.33	58.20	33.03
	2016	44.92	54.41	32.57
B. Income in kind (1 + 2)	2015	324.78	195.98	494.26
	2016	312.98	194.49	467.13
<i>1. Equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits</i>	2015	36.82	42.61	29.21
	2016	39.78	47.10	30.25
<i>2. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources</i>	2015	287.96	153.37	465.05
	2016	273.20	147.39	436.88
II. LOANS AND CREDITS TAKEN, WITHDRAWALS FROM C.E.C. BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	2015	22.70	22.02	23.61
	2016	23.78	22.04	26.05
of which:				
- amounts withdrawn from the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	11.32	10.18	12.82
	2016	12.44	7.84	18.42
- loans and credits taken	2015	9.89	10.85	8.63
	2016	8.91	11.04	6.15
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE BEGINNING OF PERIOD	2015	261.24	267.62	252.84
	2016	270.25	280.06	257.48
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	2970.71	3286.50	2555.16
	2016	3238.63	3629.20	2730.55

TABLE 10.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES, BY REGION

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei -							
		Regions:							
		North-East	South-East	South-Muntenia	South-West Oltenia	West	North-West	Centre	Bucharest Ilfov
I. TOTAL INCOME (A + B)	2015	2176.76	2373.20	2466.29	2448.02	2795.02	2896.30	2912.49	3671.59
	2016	2382.47	2650.92	2696.43	2631.88	3126.89	3150.06	3055.52	4136.32
A. Monetary income (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7)	2015	1794.10	2071.65	2177.47	2079.91	2520.15	2473.98	2522.33	3520.91
	2016	1957.99	2353.06	2429.34	2285.08	2888.83	2739.91	2731.41	3986.07
<i>1. Gross salaries and other rights</i>	2015	942.85	1185.91	1282.91	1180.31	1703.91	1634.22	1649.68	2654.89
	2016	1066.73	1429.15	1493.67	1397.47	2009.18	1914.22	1828.02	3027.28
<i>2. Income from agriculture</i>	2015	96.88	133.22	67.07	107.50	24.92	96.10	72.04	2.51
	2016	120.74	135.35	66.93	102.81	77.56	81.66	57.74	1.06
of which:									
- income from sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry	2015	68.51	103.21	47.43	81.15	15.25	77.03	43.13	1.80
	2016	80.10	100.94	44.09	77.45	64.84	63.18	30.00	0.79
- income from carrying out certain agricultural works	2015	27.89	30.01	19.64	26.35	9.67	19.06	28.91	0.71
	2016	40.59	32.62	22.84	25.36	12.72	17.13	27.74	0.27
<i>3. Income from non-agricultural independent activities</i>	2015	84.16	50.18	68.71	46.50	27.86	67.11	96.84	64.43
	2016	68.10	55.98	74.48	54.37	44.46	55.84	109.28	123.18
- income from trade	2015	15.33	3.17	5.94	2.00	1.25	3.28	12.70	15.09
	2016	9.98	4.10	5.52	5.95	7.01	8.13	16.52	24.30
- income from services rendering	2015	17.57	13.99	19.26	12.45	9.06	15.08	23.90	8.81
	2016	20.86	9.60	20.07	11.40	13.61	12.25	28.01	10.07
- income from crafts	2015	38.63	30.57	40.00	31.07	15.30	42.80	41.72	24.01
	2016	36.32	33.44	43.62	36.28	23.74	30.47	56.33	26.77
- income from liberal professions, intellectual property	2015	12.63	2.45	3.51	0.98	2.25	5.95	18.52	16.52
	2016	0.94	8.84	5.27	0.74	0.10	4.99	8.42	62.04
<i>4. Income from social benefits</i>	2015	554.54	615.02	684.13	642.49	702.29	626.74	647.09	702.51
	2016	578.99	640.68	720.00	643.01	694.05	644.25	680.71	733.78
Pensions	2015	453.99	525.76	589.37	563.44	625.41	540.25	557.58	627.56
	2016	464.75	539.99	611.71	562.20	617.86	549.05	584.77	649.17
of which:									
- pensions for old age (including early and partial early retirement)	2015	331.43	430.59	466.02	428.22	550.57	410.49	476.36	572.02
	2016	345.61	443.00	490.22	438.80	563.92	426.94	513.01	589.97
Other income assimilated to pensions	2015	0.92	1.45	1.22	0.04	0.79	1.54	0.54	0.18
	2016	0.85	3.33	1.65	0.33	0.16	1.40	0.34	0.59
Allowances for temporary incapacity, maternity, childcare	2015	12.16	11.56	13.68	7.82	8.50	12.60	21.46	30.72
	2016	12.98	15.70	20.81	10.34	16.24	20.27	15.49	36.23
Benefits from unemployment fund	2015	3.83	6.84	6.08	10.97	14.07	7.04	9.28	3.81
	2016	1.69	2.74	5.29	5.39	6.72	2.80	7.86	1.24

TABLE 10.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES, BY REGION (continued)

		- monthly average per household, lei -							
		Regions:							
Years	North-East	South-East	South-Muntenia	South-West Oltenia	West	North-West	Centre	Bucharest Ilfov	
Family benefits	2015	53.00	42.21	42.33	38.19	38.43	45.43	42.70	35.07
	2016	63.38	54.12	53.45	46.96	42.94	51.90	53.11	39.22
- child allowances	2015	51.45	41.51	42.01	37.85	38.17	43.40	42.24	33.56
	2016	62.73	52.73	52.40	46.43	42.51	51.58	52.98	38.59
- scholarships for pupils and students	2015	1.55	0.70	0.32	0.34	0.26	2.03	0.46	1.51
	2016	0.65	1.39	1.05	0.53	0.43	0.32	0.13	0.63
Social assistance benefits and other benefits	2015	30.64	27.20	31.45	22.03	15.09	19.88	15.53	5.17
	2016	35.34	24.80	27.09	17.79	10.13	18.83	19.14	7.33
of which:									
- special aids for disabled persons	2015	12.38	15.37	18.57	6.30	7.97	13.78	5.76	4.70
	2016	14.02	13.90	14.03	4.17	8.66	10.39	8.12	7.17
- social aids granted by town halls	2015	11.37	9.00	11.08	11.94	5.43	4.92	8.95	0.04
	2016	12.49	8.41	9.80	12.80	1.10	6.14	10.62	0.16
5. Property income	2015	3.11	2.70	4.23	1.23	7.29	1.42	2.46	8.20
	2016	2.71	4.70	2.64	4.80	5.08	0.65	2.91	14.24
6. Income from sales of household's assets	2015	68.17	39.12	30.81	40.68	13.20	21.24	15.51	2.36
	2016	83.95	41.86	29.49	36.78	9.57	14.51	17.85	4.50
7. Other income	2015	44.39	45.50	39.61	61.20	40.68	27.15	38.71	86.01
	2016	36.77	45.34	42.13	45.84	48.93	28.78	34.90	82.03
B. Income in kind (1 + 2)	2015	382.66	301.55	288.82	368.11	274.87	422.32	390.16	150.68
	2016	424.48	297.86	267.09	346.80	238.06	410.15	324.11	150.25
1. Equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits	2015	29.80	34.26	38.59	23.80	43.82	47.20	42.91	35.72
	2016	26.39	35.35	40.48	22.95	47.96	57.41	49.68	41.64
2. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources	2015	352.86	267.29	250.23	344.31	231.05	375.12	347.25	114.96
	2016	398.09	262.51	226.61	323.85	190.10	352.74	274.43	108.61
II. LOANS AND CREDITS TAKEN, WITHDRAWALS FROM CEC BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	2015	11.15	15.91	24.75	28.29	2.46	65.75	17.44	13.43
	2016	43.20	14.93	30.28	19.42	3.51	29.87	15.12	19.83
of which:									
- amounts withdrawn from CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	3.21	2.17	7.85	15.95	0.24	50.25	7.19	3.85
	2016	38.03	6.35	10.43	4.48	0.03	19.76	4.49	2.92
- loans and credits taken	2015	6.80	12.31	14.09	10.49	1.45	14.17	8.03	9.48
	2016	3.77	7.01	17.65	14.63	3.41	6.76	9.82	7.68
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE BEGINNING OF PERIOD	2015	214.48	279.73	306.71	186.81	260.73	329.13	266.95	234.26
	2016	223.22	306.77	288.21	196.66	277.36	326.30	287.51	253.83
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	2402.39	2668.84	2797.75	2663.12	3058.21	3291.18	3196.88	3919.28
	2016	2648.89	2972.62	3014.92	2847.96	3407.76	3506.23	3358.15	4409.98

TABLE 11.
INCOME OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES, ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE

	Years	- monthly average per person, lei -						
		Total households	Households comprising:					
			1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more
I. TOTAL INCOME (A + B)	2015	1010.67	1277.34	1239.81	1128.78	891.88	726.71	570.06
	2016	1112.22	1363.87	1328.26	1274.48	1003.04	787.53	628.24
A. Monetary income (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7)	2015	888.50	1131.28	1108.41	1017.83	770.17	606.88	460.13
	2016	994.00	1219.78	1200.49	1166.68	888.47	676.73	514.88
<i>1. Gross salaries and other rights</i>	2015	562.46	471.21	582.84	784.65	581.70	376.73	236.92
	2016	653.34	532.87	670.27	910.36	691.38	443.75	271.08
<i>2. Income from agriculture</i>	2015	29.03	20.21	25.16	26.13	34.65	31.77	35.93
	2016	30.97	22.67	26.44	32.20	32.35	30.15	43.90
of which:								
-income from sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry	2015	21.17	10.26	18.94	20.44	26.22	22.39	24.00
	2016	21.95	9.80	19.49	24.37	24.42	19.06	30.12
- income from carrying out certain agricultural works	2015	7.83	9.94	6.20	5.69	8.33	9.38	11.92
	2016	8.86	12.87	6.94	7.82	7.46	11.09	13.40
<i>3. Income from non-agricultural independent activities</i>	2015	24.61	23.38	18.92	25.14	28.54	31.23	21.01
	2016	27.88	30.36	24.02	26.31	33.00	30.76	22.84
- income from trade	2015	2.95	2.53	1.68	3.04	3.28	4.86	3.16
	2016	3.82	3.08	2.63	3.59	5.88	5.33	1.17
- income from services rendering	2015	5.81	5.99	4.87	6.10	6.18	6.23	5.79
	2016	6.09	6.69	5.66	5.63	6.54	7.00	5.49
- income from crafts	2015	12.80	8.63	9.00	12.53	17.27	16.31	11.35
	2016	13.73	12.82	10.36	13.07	15.80	17.09	15.37
- income from liberal professions, intellectual property	2015	3.05	6.23	3.37	3.47	1.81	3.83	0.71
	2016	4.24	7.77	5.37	4.02	4.78	1.34	0.81
<i>4. Income from social benefits</i>	2015	241.55	547.03	445.02	157.34	100.70	143.46	144.05
	2016	250.82	569.75	450.97	163.69	107.93	147.81	151.29
Pensions	2015	208.56	534.86	431.73	123.63	59.55	92.89	87.67
	2016	214.34	559.82	440.20	122.35	59.93	91.61	90.42
of which:								
- pensions for old age(including early and partial early retirement)	2015	169.38	428.43	370.19	94.76	41.10	70.63	66.24
	2016	177.03	451.57	384.20	93.24	44.29	67.69	73.27
Other income assimilated to pensions	2015	0.33	1.16	0.66	0.18	0.08	0.06	0.08
	2016	0.43	1.19	0.70	0.39	0.10	0.30	0.21
Allowances for temporary incapacity maternity,childcare	2015	5.61	0.28	0.37	8.58	8.20	7.97	6.70
	2016	7.01	-	0.37	12.30	9.71	10.44	6.76
Benefits from unemployment fund	2015	2.73	2.08	2.93	3.81	2.21	2.22	2.16
	2016	1.52	1.94	1.28	2.15	1.40	0.79	1.38

TABLE 11.
INCOME OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES, ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE (continued)

		- monthly average per person, lei -						
	Years	Total households	Households comprising:					
			1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more
Family benefits	2015	16.11	0.49	1.97	14.44	23.93	28.45	34.19
	2016	19.48	0.32	1.89	17.71	29.92	33.78	41.39
- child allowances	2015	15.76	0.13	1.46	14.08	23.61	28.22	33.98
	2016	19.23	0.12	1.67	17.48	29.56	33.48	41.27
- scholarships for pupils and students	2015	0.35	0.36	0.51	0.36	0.32	0.23	0.21
	2016	0.25	0.20	0.22	0.23	0.36	0.30	0.12
Social assistance benefits and other benefits	2015	8.21	8.16	7.36	6.70	6.73	11.87	13.25
	2016	8.04	6.48	6.53	8.79	6.87	10.89	11.13
of which:								
- special aids for disabled persons	2015	4.20	5.49	5.01	4.18	2.48	4.97	4.46
	2016	3.98	4.02	4.70	6.00	2.38	3.72	1.85
- Social aids granted by town halls	2015	3.04	2.32	1.89	1.71	3.08	5.08	7.07
	2016	3.04	2.26	1.44	2.18	3.56	4.70	6.44
5. Property income	2015	1.41	2.88	2.01	1.93	0.87	0.33	-
	2016	1.71	2.45	1.96	3.07	0.67	0.08	1.77
6. Income from sales of household's assets	2015	11.64	6.63	13.06	9.15	11.70	15.22	14.27
	2016	12.32	7.59	6.27	15.42	14.35	12.44	18.99
7. Other income	2015	17.80	59.94	21.40	13.49	12.01	8.14	7.95
	2016	16.96	54.09	20.56	15.63	8.79	11.74	5.01
B. Income in kind (1 + 2)	2015	122.17	146.06	131.40	110.95	121.71	119.83	109.93
	2016	118.22	144.09	127.77	107.80	114.57	110.80	113.36
1. Equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits	2015	13.85	17.12	14.17	14.35	14.21	12.09	10.30
	2016	15.03	17.74	13.54	17.23	15.53	14.27	10.88
2. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources	2015	108.32	128.94	117.23	96.60	107.50	107.74	99.63
	2016	103.19	126.35	114.23	90.57	99.04	96.53	102.48
II. LOANS AND CREDITS TAKEN, WITHDRAWALS FROM C.E.C. BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	2015	8.54	7.48	7.29	10.77	10.58	4.80	6.47
	2016	8.98	7.04	6.91	4.80	11.53	2.67	25.89
of which:								
- amounts withdrawn from CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	4.26	1.96	3.31	5.37	7.08	0.86	2.91
	2016	4.70	1.58	2.64	1.78	4.70	-	24.24
- loans and credits taken	2015	3.72	4.43	3.41	4.96	3.02	3.34	3.07
	2016	3.37	4.64	3.52	2.56	4.83	2.13	1.46
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PERIOD	2015	98.27	182.74	121.04	105.54	81.09	54.98	44.92
	2016	102.08	186.67	128.47	107.22	81.44	67.07	42.41
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	1117.48	1467.56	1368.14	1245.09	983.55	786.49	621.45
	2016	1223.28	1557.58	1463.64	1386.50	1096.01	857.27	696.54

TABLE 12.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES, ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18

	Years	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	- monthly average per person, lei-			
					1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more
I. TOTAL INCOME								
(A + B)	2015	1010.67	1111.00	854.98	1032.57	805.85	488.41	381.18
	2016	1112.22	1210.97	953.96	1153.49	900.98	513.45	420.16
A. Monetary income								
(1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7)	2015	888.50	980.99	744.98	929.58	682.62	385.33	288.55
	2016	994.00	1083.27	850.94	1054.99	795.88	421.16	283.27
<i>1. Gross salaries and other rights</i>								
	2015	562.46	549.95	581.86	760.52	527.59	218.28	127.76
	2016	653.34	643.92	668.43	870.62	615.63	239.56	99.46
<i>2. Income from agriculture</i>								
	2015	29.03	28.37	30.05	28.50	28.78	40.09	33.20
	2016	30.97	28.33	35.20	35.67	31.75	37.20	49.61
of which:								
- income from sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry								
	2015	21.17	20.77	21.79	21.52	20.89	27.18	20.28
	2016	21.95	20.01	25.07	29.29	19.90	19.78	32.59
- income from carrying out certain agricultural works								
	2015	7.83	7.60	8.19	6.96	7.73	12.91	12.92
	2016	8.86	8.31	9.74	6.24	11.27	17.42	15.54
<i>3. Income from non-agricultural independent activities</i>								
	2015	24.61	22.26	28.25	32.73	27.00	19.31	15.77
	2016	27.88	24.80	32.82	32.40	37.66	24.03	18.44
- income from trade								
	2015	2.95	2.54	3.58	5.27	2.47	-	3.31
	2016	3.82	2.80	5.48	7.60	3.74	5.98	-
- income from services rendering								
	2015	5.81	5.29	6.61	6.38	6.79	7.47	5.67
	2016	6.09	6.42	5.55	4.30	7.15	3.46	7.66
- income from crafts								
	2015	12.80	10.91	15.74	17.15	16.43	11.84	6.79
	2016	13.73	11.49	17.31	16.77	19.65	14.59	10.78
- income from liberal professions, intellectual property								
	2015	3.05	3.52	2.32	3.93	1.31	-	-
	2016	4.24	4.09	4.48	3.73	7.12	-	-
<i>4. Income from social benefits</i>								
	2015	241.55	348.13	76.18	76.18	72.20	85.01	86.64
	2016	250.82	354.41	84.81	83.01	83.83	94.04	91.42
Pensions								
	2015	208.56	329.09	21.52	31.86	14.65	10.47	2.05
	2016	214.34	335.54	20.10	28.77	15.06	6.58	5.77
of which:								
- pensions for old age (including early and partial early retirement)								
	2015	169.38	269.91	13.41	20.16	9.10	5.95	-
	2016	177.03	279.17	13.35	18.62	10.95	4.43	1.70
Other income assimilated to pensions								
	2015	0.33	0.54	0.01	-	0.03	-	-
	2016	0.43	0.70	0.01	0.01	-	-	-
Allowances for temporary incapacity maternity, childcare								
	2015	5.61	1.58	11.85	12.27	13.04	9.41	4.98
	2016	7.01	1.81	15.34	16.97	15.60	15.68	1.77
Benefits from unemployment fund								
	2015	2.73	3.09	2.18	3.34	1.16	1.31	1.04
	2016	1.52	1.76	1.12	1.58	0.80	0.93	-

TABLE 12.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES, ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18
(continued)

	Years	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	- monthly average per person, lei -			
					Households with:			
					1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more
Family benefits	2015	16.11	5.15	33.13	23.68	36.25	48.20	62.75
	2016	19.48	6.31	40.60	29.45	45.11	58.78	69.65
- child allowances	2015	15.76	4.75	32.85	23.35	36.00	48.00	62.48
	2016	19.23	6.04	40.38	29.07	45.02	58.78	69.44
- scholarships for pupils and students	2015	0.35	0.40	0.28	0.33	0.25	0.20	0.27
	2016	0.25	0.27	0.22	0.38	0.09	-	0.21
Social assistance benefits and other benefits	2015	8.21	8.68	7.49	5.03	7.07	15.62	15.82
	2016	8.04	8.29	7.64	6.23	7.26	12.07	14.23
of which:								
- special aids for disabled persons	2015	4.20	5.54	2.11	2.24	1.58	3.70	1.78
	2016	3.98	5.11	2.17	2.69	1.62	2.51	1.27
- social aids granted by town halls	2015	3.04	2.14	4.44	1.95	4.56	11.28	11.73
	2016	3.04	2.22	4.34	2.45	4.31	8.93	12.04
5. Property income	2015	1.41	1.89	0.66	0.83	0.56	0.64	-
	2016	1.71	2.17	0.97	1.35	0.73	0.07	0.93
6. Income from sales of household's assets	2015	11.64	10.59	13.28	14.19	13.28	11.17	9.50
	2016	12.32	10.65	14.99	16.05	13.27	17.34	14.63
7. Other income	2015	17.80	19.80	14.70	16.63	13.21	10.83	15.68
	2016	16.96	18.99	13.72	15.89	13.01	8.92	8.78
B. Income in kind (1 + 2)	2015	122.17	130.01	110.00	102.99	123.23	103.08	92.63
	2016	118.22	127.70	103.02	98.50	105.10	92.29	136.89
1. Equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits	2015	13.85	14.30	13.16	13.26	13.88	10.58	11.95
	2016	15.03	15.16	14.81	15.19	15.02	15.12	10.50
2. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources	2015	108.32	115.71	96.84	89.73	109.35	92.50	80.68
	2016	103.19	112.54	88.21	83.31	90.08	77.17	126.39
II. LOANS AND CREDITS TAKEN, WITHDRAWALS FROM C.E.C. BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	2015	8.54	8.31	8.90	9.30	10.36	5.57	1.92
	2016	8.98	5.90	13.93	4.58	16.30	3.52	79.98
of which:								
- amounts withdrawn from CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	4.26	4.01	4.64	4.85	6.34	-	-
	2016	4.70	2.41	8.37	1.00	7.03	-	79.66
- loans and credits taken	2015	3.72	3.69	3.77	4.05	3.55	4.40	1.92
	2016	3.37	2.92	4.09	3.11	6.23	2.82	-
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PERIOD	2015	98.27	110.33	79.55	97.82	74.80	40.83	30.82
	2016	102.08	115.13	81.15	93.80	78.59	65.18	27.09
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	1117.48	1229.64	943.43	1139.69	891.01	534.81	413.92
	2016	1223.28	1332.00	1049.04	1251.87	995.87	582.15	527.23

TABLE 13.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei -			
		Total households	Educational level:		
			Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
I. TOTAL INCOME (A + B)	2015	2686.77	1431.14	2368.97	4153.58
	2016	2944.60	1566.49	2552.92	4673.66
A. Monetary income (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7)	2015	2361.99	1091.70	2016.87	3949.59
	2016	2631.62	1198.00	2212.18	4481.92
<i>1. Gross salaries and other rights</i>	2015	1495.24	206.22	1154.12	3066.33
	2016	1729.70	198.63	1308.97	3588.58
<i>2. Income from agriculture</i>	2015	77.17	91.23	90.90	16.13
	2016	82.00	114.97	98.63	9.33
of which:					
- income from sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry	2015	56.27	20.49	66.09	15.28
	2016	58.13	28.35	69.85	8.57
- income from carrying out certain agricultural works	2015	20.82	70.73	24.72	0.85
	2016	23.46	86.62	28.28	0.76
<i>3. Income from non-agricultural independent activities</i>	2015	65.41	67.05	66.90	58.76
	2016	73.80	79.42	72.54	79.07
- income from trade	2015	7.83	-	6.85	12.61
	2016	10.12	4.08	9.66	12.27
- income from services rendering	2015	15.44	32.03	17.47	5.55
	2016	16.11	46.76	18.79	3.65
- income from crafts	2015	34.03	35.02	40.67	4.81
	2016	36.34	28.58	42.59	9.69
- income from liberal professions, intellectual property	2015	8.11	-	1.91	35.79
	2016	11.23	-	1.50	53.46
<i>4. Income from social benefits</i>	2015	642.15	622.02	618.76	745.98
	2016	664.05	706.63	646.09	740.08
Pensions	2015	554.43	435.72	533.38	653.65
	2016	567.45	452.34	552.85	633.88
of which:					
- pensions for old age (including early and partial early retirement)	2015	450.31	150.98	416.69	615.01
	2016	468.70	169.37	439.22	604.81
Other income assimilated to pensions	2015	0.88	5.32	0.83	0.83
	2016	1.15	3.10	1.18	0.95
Allowances for temporary incapacity maternity, childcare	2015	14.90	14.01	9.21	39.91
	2016	18.55	17.27	11.49	49.01
Benefits from the unemployment fund	2015	7.27	9.24	7.57	5.84
	2016	4.02	-	4.43	2.36

TABLE 13.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD (continued)

	Years	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei -		
			Educational level:		
			Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
Family benefits	2015	42.84	71.98	43.10	40.04
	2016	51.59	116.51	52.08	47.49
- child allowances	2015	41.90	71.98	42.34	38.23
	2016	50.92	116.51	51.41	46.80
- scholarships for pupils and students	2015	0.94	-	0.76	1.81
	2016	0.67	-	0.67	0.69
Social assistance benefits and other benefits	2015	21.83	85.75	24.67	5.71
	2016	21.29	117.41	24.06	6.39
of which:					
- special aids for disabled persons	2015	11.15	36.56	12.18	5.19
	2016	10.54	43.47	11.81	4.04
- social aids granted by town halls	2015	8.08	47.94	9.38	0.06
	2016	8.04	73.35	9.21	1.01
<i>5. Property income</i>	2015	3.74	4.40	3.22	5.97
	2016	4.53	4.42	4.41	5.06
<i>6. Income from sale of the household's assets</i>	2015	30.95	49.61	35.30	10.77
	2016	32.62	37.73	36.35	16.41
<i>7. Other income</i>	2015	47.33	51.17	47.67	45.65
	2016	44.92	56.20	45.19	43.39
B. Income in kind (1 + 2)	2015	324.78	399.44	352.10	203.99
	2016	312.98	368.49	340.74	191.74
<i>1. Equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits</i>	2015	36.82	34.02	36.97	36.31
	2016	39.78	26.72	39.71	40.50
<i>2. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources</i>	2015	287.96	305.42	315.13	167.68
	2016	273.20	341.77	301.03	151.24
II. LOANS AND CREDITS TAKEN, WITHDRAWALS FROM C.E.C. BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	2015	22.70	45.06	19.38	36.02
	2016	23.78	5.19	20.21	39.75
of which:					
- amounts withdrawn from CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	11.32	19.33	7.63	27.06
	2016	12.44	-	10.81	19.82
- loans and credits taken	2015	9.89	24.10	10.22	7.64
	2016	8.91	5.19	8.13	12.40
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE BEGINNING OF PERIOD	2015	261.24	149.79	236.61	375.73
	2016	270.25	158.68	241.93	395.59
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	2970.71	1625.99	2624.96	4565.33
	2016	3238.63	1730.36	2815.06	5109.00

¹⁾ Including without graduated school

TABLE 14.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES,
ACCORDING TO THE AGE OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD

	Years	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei -				
			Age of the household's head:				
			15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
I. TOTAL INCOME (A + B)	2015	2686.77	2094.92	2999.20	3283.51	2831.89	1910.10
	2016	2944.60	2314.27	3336.21	3619.94	3172.32	2013.71
A. Monetary income (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7)	2015	2361.99	1910.90	2731.70	2900.13	2506.98	1613.21
	2016	2631.62	2115.07	3099.77	3259.87	2850.92	1720.22
<i>1. Gross salaries and other rights</i>	2015	1495.24	941.84	2263.58	2368.44	1617.47	316.24
	2016	1729.70	1197.45	2607.51	2680.81	1961.66	369.82
<i>2. Income from agriculture</i>	2015	77.17	55.56	69.35	110.10	90.22	38.13
	2016	82.00	90.77	57.89	121.92	93.64	42.62
of which:							
- income from sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry	2015	56.27	40.65	45.33	79.34	66.42	29.99
	2016	58.13	72.90	28.41	86.60	65.58	34.70
- income from carrying out certain agricultural works	2015	20.82	14.91	24.01	30.50	23.80	8.14
	2016	23.46	17.86	29.48	33.95	28.02	7.89
<i>3. Income from non-agricultural independent activities</i>	2015	65.41	67.85	91.05	95.89	72.94	20.67
	2016	73.80	59.55	112.92	116.64	71.36	23.75
- income from trade	2015	7.83	3.11	11.10	9.86	10.90	2.15
	2016	10.12	-	11.73	13.59	16.98	0.71
- income from services rendering	2015	15.44	13.92	21.60	23.03	16.15	5.53
	2016	16.11	1.97	21.80	24.07	17.95	5.85
- income from crafts	2015	34.03	40.85	45.58	54.77	33.02	11.14
	2016	36.34	38.17	54.65	60.22	29.80	13.81
- income from liberal professions, intellectual property	2015	8.11	9.97	12.77	8.23	12.87	1.85
	2016	11.23	19.41	24.74	18.76	6.63	3.38
<i>4. Income from social benefits</i>	2015	642.15	85.14	208.42	226.16	649.03	1205.43
	2016	664.05	115.88	229.71	240.49	639.76	1250.36
Pensions	2015	554.43	14.18	38.83	94.20	584.51	1166.18
	2016	567.45	22.03	39.43	89.29	572.07	1210.27
of which:							
- pensions for old age(including early and partial early retirement)	2015	450.31	13.08	28.51	62.66	438.77	994.39
	2016	468.70	1.91	30.83	60.32	442.86	1039.80
Other income assimilated to pensions	2015	0.88	-	0.04	0.04	0.49	2.35
	2016	1.15	-	-	0.15	0.31	3.27
Allowances for temporary incapacity maternity, childcare	2015	14.90	15.52	66.62	17.50	5.14	2.93
	2016	18.55	33.72	87.23	20.72	6.63	2.99
Benefits from the unemployment fund	2015	7.27	0.24	5.76	10.07	9.76	3.20
	2016	4.02	0.35	3.08	4.80	6.60	1.48

TABLE 14.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES,
ACCORDING TO THE AGE OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD (continued)

		- monthly average per household, lei -					
		Total Years households	Age of the household's head:				
			15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
Family benefits	2015	42.84	37.98	79.12	83.51	22.05	11.30
	2016	51.59	48.81	85.19	102.85	27.87	14.10
- child allowances	2015	41.90	33.08	76.95	82.25	21.20	11.19
	2016	50.92	44.36	85.15	101.74	27.48	13.55
- scholarships for pupils and students	2015	0.94	4.90	2.17	1.26	0.85	0.11
	2016	0.67	4.45	0.04	1.11	0.39	0.55
Social assistance benefits and other benefits	2015	21.83	17.22	18.05	20.84	27.08	19.47
	2016	21.29	10.97	14.78	22.68	26.28	18.25
of which:							
- special aids for disabled persons	2015	11.15	4.91	5.93	6.53	15.06	14.02
	2016	10.54	6.78	2.62	7.43	12.95	14.14
- social aids granted by town halls	2015	8.08	10.29	12.08	11.01	8.32	3.57
	2016	8.04	3.09	12.16	11.60	9.01	2.72
<i>5. Property income</i>	2015	3.74	0.87	1.07	4.30	3.59	4.43
	2016	4.53	1.03	2.84	4.04	6.32	4.14
<i>6. Income from sale of the household's assets</i>	2015	30.95	33.99	30.90	48.61	35.95	9.71
	2016	32.62	18.89	30.95	52.35	40.27	8.80
<i>7. Other income</i>	2015	47.33	725.65	67.33	46.63	37.78	18.60
	2016	44.92	631.50	57.95	43.62	37.91	20.73
B. Income in kind (1 + 2)	2015	324.78	184.02	267.50	383.38	324.91	296.89
	2016	312.98	199.20	236.44	360.07	321.40	293.49
<i>1. Equivalent value of the income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits</i>	2015	36.82	30.10	35.39	47.14	38.25	26.69
	2016	39.78	45.95	40.54	50.69	40.86	28.20
<i>2. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources</i>	2015	287.96	153.92	232.11	336.24	286.66	270.20
	2016	273.20	153.25	195.90	309.38	280.54	265.29
II. LOANS AND CREDITS TAKEN, WITHDRAWALS FROM CEC BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	2015	22.70	10.05	31.28	26.62	25.81	13.69
	2016	23.78	6.00	13.61	50.44	20.98	6.00
of which:							
-amounts withdrawn from the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	11.32	-	18.67	13.37	12.00	6.65
	2016	12.44	-	3.22	31.60	9.05	1.52
- loans and credits taken	2015	9.89	7.49	11.72	10.80	12.69	5.91
	2016	8.91	5.24	9.44	13.53	10.03	3.65
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE BEGINNING OF PERIOD	2015	261.24	193.91	278.28	300.51	271.14	212.36
	2016	270.25	181.31	298.58	303.83	285.89	219.74
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	2970.71	2298.88	3308.76	3610.64	3128.84	2136.15
	2016	3238.63	2501.58	3648.40	3974.21	3479.19	2239.45

TABLE 15.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES, BY DECILES, IN 2016

	Decile 1	Decile 2	Decile 3	Decile 4	Decile 5
I. TOTAL INCOME (A + B)	1394.33	1573.87	1938.71	2105.48	2394.89
A. Monetary income (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7)	901.56	1202.81	1561.14	1795.98	2103.45
1. Gross salaries and other rights	113.34	392.47	626.84	865.47	1099.37
2. Income from agriculture of which:	174.07	113.32	98.25	63.82	56.55
- income from sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry	75.52	55.88	68.92	40.51	45.09
- income from carrying out agricultural works	97.49	57.43	29.33	22.57	9.17
3. Income from non-agricultural independent activities	109.67	94.76	78.00	62.12	53.37
- income from trade	3.90	8.76	5.15	6.38	10.72
- income from services rendering	46.07	24.81	18.28	16.89	10.38
- income from crafts	59.08	58.56	54.49	37.00	30.66
- income from liberal professions, intellectual property	0.62	2.63	0.08	1.85	1.61
4. Income from social benefits	417.75	515.40	670.52	745.54	810.02
Pensions	173.73	410.52	569.66	661.86	718.68
of which:					
- pensions for old age (including early and partial early retirement)	88.84	196.96	376.46	518.69	607.60
Other income assimilated to pensions	0.26	0.12	1.01	1.35	0.63
Allowances for temporary incapacity maternity, childcare	7.77	11.41	16.09	15.83	20.58
Benefits from the unemployment fund	7.05	4.99	9.30	4.15	4.33
Family benefits	144.36	67.26	53.80	45.06	45.84
- child allowances	143.09	66.41	52.61	44.34	45.25
- scholarships for pupils and students	1.27	0.85	1.19	0.72	0.59
Social assistance benefits and other benefits of which:	84.58	21.10	20.66	17.29	19.96
- special aids for disabled persons	11.73	11.53	13.80	11.33	16.05
- social aids granted by town halls	68.98	5.64	1.42	0.85	0.02
5. Property income	2.12	1.37	1.15	1.80	1.20
6. Income from sale of the household's assets	48.77	51.95	43.36	23.40	36.34
7. Other income	35.84	33.54	43.02	33.83	46.60
B. Income in kind (1 + 2)	492.77	371.06	377.57	309.50	291.44
1. Equivalent value of the income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits	21.05	21.53	21.25	23.93	37.15
2. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources	471.72	349.53	356.32	285.57	254.29
II. LOANS AND CREDITS TAKEN, WITHDRAWALS FROM C.E.C. BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	19.42	64.63	10.62	27.10	10.66
of which:					
- amounts withdrawn from the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	4.16	55.63	1.77	15.07	1.71
- loans and credits taken	12.74	7.31	8.12	11.50	8.06
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE BEGINNING OF PERIOD	221.96	169.94	208.52	211.32	218.27
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	1635.71	1808.44	2157.85	2343.90	2623.82

- monthly average per household, lei -

	Decile 6	Decile 7	Decile 8	Decile 9	Decile 10
I. TOTAL INCOME (A + B)	2849.93	3223.93	3686.68	4223.63	6053.92
A. Monetary income (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7)	2541.88	2935.74	3423.03	3994.15	5855.76
1. Gross salaries and other rights	1521.49	1864.34	2464.26	3253.86	5094.92
2. Income from agriculture of which:	50.60	45.07	50.92	39.32	128.05
- income from sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry	39.68	41.62	48.95	37.84	127.29
- income from carrying out agricultural works	10.92	3.45	1.97	1.48	0.76
3. Income from non-agricultural independent activities	46.51	60.10	54.85	46.87	131.81
- income from trade	11.28	11.35	5.99	10.35	27.31
- income from services rendering	12.51	6.29	10.25	7.72	7.96
- income from crafts	18.28	31.48	28.74	15.99	29.15
- income from liberal professions, intellectual property	4.44	10.98	9.87	12.81	67.39
4. Income from social benefits	838.92	903.74	758.95	589.53	390.06
Pensions	759.44	822.72	683.98	531.50	342.41
of which:					
- pensions for old age (including early and partial early retirement)	682.84	753.02	634.44	495.13	332.87
Other income assimilated to pensions	1.70	1.39	1.64	2.18	1.21
Allowances for temporary incapacity maternity, childcare	21.32	26.92	24.84	21.52	19.23
Benefits from the unemployment fund	2.10	2.98	3.81	0.76	0.69
Family benefits	43.00	37.29	34.60	26.73	17.92
- child allowances	42.97	36.61	34.60	25.82	17.50
- scholarships for pupils and students	0.03	0.68	-	0.91	0.42
Social assistance benefits and other benefits Of which:	11.36	12.44	10.08	6.84	8.60
- special aids for disabled persons	8.77	11.71	8.95	6.48	5.03
- social aids granted by town halls	0.37	-	-	-	3.15
5. Property income	1.35	3.48	6.42	6.60	19.84
6. Income from sale of the household's assets	29.12	19.27	38.13	14.25	21.62
7. Other income	53.89	39.74	49.50	43.72	69.46
B. Income in kind (1 + 2)	308.05	288.19	263.65	229.48	198.16
1. Equivalent value of the income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits	45.70	53.81	57.74	63.92	51.74
2. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources	262.35	234.38	205.91	165.56	146.42
II. LOANS AND CREDITS TAKEN, WITHDRAWALS FROM C.E.C. BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	11.33	8.09	10.31	35.95	39.72
of which:					
- amounts withdrawn from the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	3.71	1.11	5.26	26.63	9.34
- loans and credits taken	6.22	5.77	4.46	6.88	18.08
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE BEGINNING OF PERIOD	243.04	288.40	298.80	351.16	490.99
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	3104.30	3520.42	3995.79	4610.74	6584.63

TABLE 16.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES, ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei -		
		Total households	Household's head gender:	
			Male	Female
I. TOTAL INCOME (A + B)	2015	2686.77	2986.82	1910.01
	2016	2944.60	3254.91	2092.07
A. Monetary income (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6 + 7)	2015	2361.99	2623.68	1684.55
	2016	2631.62	2913.25	1857.87
1. Gross salaries and other rights	2015	1495.24	1729.70	888.28
	2016	1729.70	1987.27	1022.11
2. Income from agriculture	2015	77.17	93.74	34.27
	2016	82.00	97.11	40.46
of which:				
- income from sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry	2015	56.27	70.74	18.83
	2016	58.13	69.84	25.97
- income from carrying out certain agricultural works	2015	20.82	22.91	15.40
	2016	23.46	26.72	14.49
3. Income from non-agricultural independent activities	2015	65.41	76.29	37.24
	2016	73.80	87.31	36.72
- income from trade	2015	7.83	10.02	2.18
	2016	10.12	12.70	3.02
- income from services rendering	2015	15.44	17.52	10.03
	2016	16.11	18.20	10.39
- income from crafts	2015	34.03	39.61	19.57
	2016	36.34	43.95	15.46
- income from liberal professions, intellectual property rights	2015	8.11	9.14	5.46
	2016	11.23	12.46	7.85
4. Income from social benefits	2015	642.15	647.17	629.16
	2016	664.05	668.08	652.95
Pensions	2015	554.43	550.72	564.05
	2016	567.45	560.42	586.79
of which:				
- pensions for old age (including early and partial early retirement)	2015	450.31	463.49	416.17
	2016	468.70	480.14	437.22
Other rights assimilated to pensions	2015	0.88	0.66	1.44
	2016	1.15	0.86	1.94
Benefits for temporary incapacity, maternity, childcare	2015	14.90	17.61	7.88
	2016	18.55	21.56	10.29
Benefits from the unemployment fund	2015	7.27	7.48	6.73
	2016	4.02	4.43	2.87

TABLE 16.
INCOME AND OTHER FINANCIAL RESOURCES, ACCORDING TO HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER (continued)

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei -		
		Total households	Household's head gender:	
			Male	Female
Family benefits	2015	42.84	49.53	25.51
	2016	51.59	59.43	30.02
- child allowances	2015	41.90	48.66	24.39
	2016	50.92	58.80	29.24
- scholarships for pupils and students	2015	0.94	0.87	1.12
	2016	0.67	0.63	0.78
Social assistance benefits and other benefits	2015	21.83	21.17	23.55
	2016	21.29	21.38	21.04
of which:				
- special aids for disabled persons	2015	11.15	10.08	13.93
	2016	10.54	9.80	12.57
- social aids granted by town halls	2015	8.08	8.53	6.90
	2016	8.04	8.36	7.17
<i>5. Property income</i>	2015	3.74	4.44	1.92
	2016	4.53	4.01	5.96
<i>6. Income from the sale of the household's assets</i>	2015	30.95	33.57	24.18
	2016	32.62	33.82	29.31
<i>7. Other income</i>	2015	47.33	38.77	69.50
	2016	44.92	35.65	70.36
B. Income in kind (1 + 2)	2015	324.78	363.14	225.46
	2016	312.98	341.66	234.20
<i>1. Equivalent value of the income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits</i>	2015	36.82	39.89	28.88
	2016	39.78	43.10	30.66
<i>2. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources</i>	2015	287.96	323.25	196.58
	2016	273.20	298.56	203.54
II. LOANS AND CREDITS TAKEN, WITHDRAWALS FROM C.E.C BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	2015	22.70	24.43	18.26
	2016	23.78	28.90	9.73
of which:				
- amounts withdrawn from the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	11.32	12.40	8.53
	2016	12.44	15.68	3.54
- loans and credits taken	2015	9.89	10.43	8.49
	2016	8.91	10.14	5.54
III. CASH BALANCE BEGINNING OF PERIOD	2015	261.24	286.62	195.52
	2016	270.25	294.91	202.50
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	2970.71	3297.87	2123.79
	2016	3238.63	3578.72	2304.30

TABLE 17.
THE LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL INCOME, IN 2016

	Total income	% of total:								
		Monetary income	of which:					Income in kind	of which:	
			Gross salaries and other rights	Income from agricul- ture	Income from agricul- tural independ- ent activities	Income from social benefits	Property income		Equivalent value of income in kind of employees and benefit- ciaries of social benefits	Equivalent value of agro-food products consum- ption from own resources
TOTAL	1112.22	89.4	58.7	2.8	2.5	22.6	0.2	10.6	1.3	9.3
Occupational status of the household's head:										
of which:										
• employee	1410.30	93.4	86.7	0.4	0.3	4.8	0.1	6.6	1.3	5.3
• self-employed										
in non- agricultural activities	649.61	84.3	13.9	2.3	45.6	8.7	0.3	15.7	1.3	14.4
• farmer	632.21	66.5	11.4	34.7	2.5	11.9	0.3	33.5	1.1	32.4
• unemployed	584.05	87.1	44.2	1.4	2.7	20.8	0.4	12.9	1.8	11.1
• pensioner	998.91	86.5	22.4	1.8	1.0	59.5	0.2	13.5	1.5	12.0
URBAN	1323.17	94.2	68.1	0.4	2.2	20.8	0.1	5.8	1.4	4.4
Occupational status of the household's head:										
of which:										
• employee	1550.05	95.4	89.3	0.1	0.3	4.6	0.1	4.6	1.3	3.3
• self-employed										
in non- agricultural activities	798.17	91.2	17.2	0.4	51.0	7.3	0.6	8.8	1.2	7.6
• farmer	643.03	68.6	17.1	32.8	3.2	9.8	-	31.4	0.8	30.6
• unemployed	682.46	91.0	49.7	0.7	1.6	18.4	0.1	9.0	2.1	6.9
• pensioner	1106.38	92.2	24.6	0.4	0.9	64.8	0.1	7.8	1.8	6.0
RURAL	867.57	80.9	42.2	7.0	3.1	25.6	0.2	19.1	1.2	17.9
Occupational status of the household's head:										
of which:										
• employee	1114.81	87.4	79.0	1.3	0.5	5.5	0.1	12.6	1.4	11.2
• self-employed										
in non- agricultural activities	550.43	77.7	10.7	4.2	40.4	10.0	*)	22.3	1.3	21.0
• farmer	631.17	66.3	10.8	34.9	2.4	12.1	0.4	33.7	1.1	32.6
• unemployed	454.71	79.3	33.3	2.9	5.0	25.3	1.0	20.7	1.2	19.5
• pensioner	894.68	79.7	19.7	3.6	1.1	53.1	0.2	20.3	1.0	19.3

TABLE 17.
THE LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL INCOME, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total income	% of total:									
		Monetary income	of which:						Income in kind	of which:	
			Gross salaries and other rights	Income from agricul- ture	Income from agricul- tural independ- ent activities	Income from social benefits	Property income	Equivalent value of income in kind of employees and benefit- ciaries of social benefits		Equivalent value of agro-food products consum- ption from own resources	
<i>monthly average per person (lei)</i>											
REGIONS											
• NORTH- EAST	891.82	82.2	44.8	5.1	2.9	24.3	0.1	17.8	1.1	16.7	
• SOUTH- EAST	1025.29	88.8	53.9	5.1	2.1	24.2	0.2	11.2	1.3	9.9	
• SOUTH- MUNTENIA	1004.02	90.1	55.4	2.5	2.8	26.7	0.1	9.9	1.5	8.4	
• SOUTH- WEST											
• OLTENIA	1007.57	86.8	53.1	3.9	2.1	24.4	0.2	13.2	0.9	12.3	
• WEST	1188.77	92.4	64.3	2.5	1.4	22.2	0.2	7.6	1.5	6.1	
• NORTH- WEST	1157.05	87.0	60.8	2.6	1.8	20.5	*)	13.0	1.8	11.2	
• CENTRE	1136.27	89.4	59.8	1.9	3.6	22.3	0.1	10.6	1.6	9.0	
• BUCHAREST- ILFOV	1617.97	96.4	73.2	*)	3.0	17.7	0.3	3.6	1.0	2.6	
AGE OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD											
• 15-24 years	1199.32	91.4	51.7	3.9	2.6	5.0	*)	8.6	2.0	6.6	
• 25-34 years	1278.12	92.9	78.2	1.7	3.4	6.9	0.1	7.1	1.2	5.9	
• 35-49 years	1089.70	90.1	74.1	3.4	3.2	6.6	0.1	9.9	1.4	8.5	
• 50-64 years	1188.04	89.9	61.8	3.0	2.2	20.2	0.2	10.1	1.3	8.8	
• 65 years and over	981.75	85.4	18.4	2.1	1.2	62.1	0.2	14.6	1.4	13.2	
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD											
• 1 person	1363.87	89.4	39.1	1.7	2.2	41.8	0.2	10.6	1.3	9.3	
• 2 persons	1328.26	90.4	50.5	2.0	1.8	34.0	0.1	9.6	1.0	8.6	
• 3 persons	1274.48	91.5	71.4	2.5	2.1	12.8	0.2	8.5	1.4	7.1	
• 4 persons	1003.04	88.6	68.9	3.2	3.3	10.8	0.1	11.4	1.5	9.9	
• 5 persons	787.53	85.9	56.3	3.8	3.9	18.8	*)	14.1	1.8	12.3	
• 6 persons and more	628.24	82.0	43.1	7.0	3.6	24.1	0.3	18.0	1.7	16.3	

TABLE 17.
THE LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL INCOME, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total income	% of total:								
		Monetary income	of which:					Income in kind	of which:	
			Gross salaries and other rights	Income from agricul- ture	Income from agricultural independent activities	Income from non- social benefits	Property income		Equivalent value of income in kind of employees and benefi- ciaries of social benefits	Equivalent value of agro-food products consum- ption from own resources
<i>monthly average per person (lei)</i>										

**NUMBER OF
CHILDREN
UNDER 18
YEARS**

• without children under 18 years	1210.97	89.5	53.2	2.3	2.0	29.3	0.2	10.5	1.2	9.3
• with children under 18 years	953.96	89.2	70.1	3.7	3.4	8.9	0.1	10.8	1.6	9.2
- 1 child	1153.49	91.5	75.5	3.1	2.8	7.2	0.1	8.5	1.3	7.2
- 2 children	900.98	88.3	68.3	3.5	4.2	9.3	0.1	11.7	1.7	10.0
- 3 children	513.45	82.0	46.7	7.2	4.7	18.3	*)	18.0	3.0	15.0
- 4 children and more	420.16	67.4	23.7	11.8	4.4	21.8	0.2	32.6	2.5	30.1

DECILES

• D 1	354.87	64.7	8.1	12.5	7.9	30.0	0.2	35.3	1.5	33.8
• D 2	563.55	76.4	24.9	7.2	6.0	32.7	0.1	23.6	1.4	22.2
• D 3	720.11	80.5	32.3	5.1	4.0	34.6	0.1	19.5	1.1	18.4
• D 4	830.85	85.3	41.1	3.0	3.0	35.4	0.1	14.7	1.1	13.6
• D 5	948.06	87.8	45.9	2.4	2.2	33.8	0.1	12.2	1.6	10.6
• D 6	1097.61	89.2	53.4	1.8	1.6	29.4	*)	10.8	1.6	9.2
• D 7	1274.31	91.1	57.8	1.4	1.9	28.0	0.1	8.9	1.6	7.3
• D 8	1480.67	92.8	66.8	1.4	1.5	20.6	0.2	7.2	1.6	5.6
• D 9	1819.82	94.6	77.0	0.9	1.1	14.0	0.2	5.4	1.5	3.9
• D 10	2933.55	96.7	84.2	2.1	2.2	6.4	0.3	3.3	0.9	2.4

**EDUCATIONAL
LEVEL OF THE
HOUSEHOLD'S
HEAD**

• primary ¹⁾	487.74	76.5	12.7	7.3	5.1	45.1	0.3	23.5	1.7	21.8
• secondary	954.10	86.7	51.3	3.9	2.8	25.3	0.2	13.3	1.5	11.8
• tertiary	1862.99	95.9	76.8	0.2	1.7	15.8	0.1	4.1	0.9	3.2

**GENDER OF
HOUSEHOLD'S
HEAD**

• male	1124.00	89.5	61.1	3.0	2.7	20.5	0.1	10.5	1.3	9.2
• female	1064.51	88.8	48.9	1.9	1.8	31.2	0.3	11.2	1.5	9.7

¹⁾ Including without graduated school

TABLE 18.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF MONETARY INCOME, IN 2016

	Monetary income <i>monthly average per person (lei)</i>	of which (%) income from:						
		gross salaries and other rights	income from agricul- ture	income from non- agricultural independent activities	income from social benefits	property income	income from the sale of the household's assets	other income
TOTAL	994.00	65.7	3.1	2.8	25.2	0.2	1.3	1.7
Occupational status of the household's head:								
of which:								
• employee	1316.91	92.9	0.4	0.3	5.1	0.1	0.3	0.9
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	547.94	16.5	2.7	54.1	10.3	0.3	14.5	1.6
• farmer	420.54	17.1	52.2	3.7	17.9	0.5	4.7	3.9
• unemployed	508.47	50.8	1.6	3.1	23.8	0.5	8.9	11.3
• pensioner	864.23	25.8	2.1	1.2	68.8	0.2	0.7	1.2
URBAN	1245.82	72.3	0.5	2.3	22.1	0.2	0.9	1.7
Occupational status of the household's head:								
of which:								
• employee	1479.03	93.6	0.1	0.3	4.8	0.1	0.2	0.9
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	728.03	18.8	0.4	55.9	8.1	0.6	15.0	1.2
• farmer	440.82	25.0	47.9	4.6	14.2	-	5.0	3.3
• unemployed	620.99	54.7	0.8	1.7	20.3	0.1	10.6	11.8
• pensioner	1020.19	26.7	0.4	1.0	70.2	0.1	0.4	1.2
RURAL	701.96	52.1	8.6	3.9	31.6	0.2	1.9	1.7
Occupational status of the household's head:								
of which:								
• employee	974.12	90.4	1.5	0.5	6.3	0.1	0.3	0.9
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	427.72	13.8	5.4	52.0	12.8	*)	13.9	2.1
• farmer	418.59	16.3	52.6	3.6	18.3	0.5	4.7	4.0
• unemployed	360.60	42.0	3.6	6.4	32.0	1.2	4.8	10.0
• pensioner	712.97	24.7	4.4	1.4	66.7	0.3	1.2	1.3

TABLE 18.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF MONETARY INCOME, IN 2016 (continued)

	Monetary income <i>monthly average per person (lei)</i>	of which (%) income from:						
		gross salaries and other rights	income from agricul- ture	income from non- agricultural independent activities	income from social benefits	property income	income from the sale of the household's assets	other income
REGIONS								
• NORTH-EAST	732.93	54.5	6.1	3.5	29.6	0.1	4.3	1.9
• SOUTH-EAST	910.09	60.7	5.8	2.4	27.2	0.2	1.8	1.9
• SOUTH-MUNTENIA	904.57	61.5	2.8	3.1	29.6	0.1	1.2	1.7
• SOUTH-WEST								
• OLTENIA	874.80	61.2	4.5	2.4	28.1	0.2	1.6	2.0
• WEST	1098.27	69.5	2.7	1.6	24.0	0.2	0.3	1.7
• NORTH-WEST								
• WEST	1006.40	69.9	3.0	2.0	23.5	*)	0.5	1.1
• CENTRE	1015.74	66.9	2.1	4.0	24.9	0.1	0.7	1.3
• BUCHAREST-ILFOV	1559.20	75.9	*)	3.1	18.4	0.4	0.1	2.1
AGE OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD								
• 15-24 years	1096.08	56.6	4.3	2.8	5.5	*)	0.9	29.9
• 25-34 years	1187.54	84.1	1.9	3.6	7.4	0.1	1.0	1.9
• 35-49 years	981.31	82.2	3.8	3.6	7.4	0.1	1.6	1.3
• 50-64 years	1067.67	68.8	3.3	2.5	22.5	0.2	1.4	1.3
• 65 years and over	838.66	21.5	2.5	1.4	72.7	0.2	0.5	1.2
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD								
• 1 person	1219.78	43.7	1.9	2.5	46.7	0.2	0.6	4.4
• 2 persons	1200.49	55.8	2.2	2.0	37.6	0.2	0.5	1.7
• 3 persons	1166.68	78.0	2.8	2.3	14.0	0.3	1.3	1.3
• 4 persons	888.47	77.8	3.6	3.7	12.2	0.1	1.6	1.0
• 5 persons	676.73	65.6	4.5	4.6	21.8	*)	1.8	1.7
• 6 persons and more	514.88	52.7	8.5	4.4	29.4	0.6	3.7	1.0

TABLE 18.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF MONETARY INCOME, IN 2016 (continued)

	Monetary income monthly average per person (lei)	of which (%) income from:						
		gross salaries and other rights	income from agricul- ture	income from non- agricultural independent activities	income from social benefits	property income	income from the sale of the household's assets	other income
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS								
• without children under 18 years	1083.27	59.4	2.6	2.3	32.7	0.2	1.0	1.8
• with children under 18 years	850.94	78.5	4.1	3.9	10.0	0.1	1.8	1.6
- 1 child	1054.99	82.5	3.4	3.1	7.9	0.1	1.5	1.5
- 2 children	795.88	77.4	4.0	4.7	10.5	0.1	1.7	1.6
- 3 children	421.16	56.9	8.9	5.7	22.3	*)	4.1	2.1
- 4 children and more	283.27	35.1	17.5	6.5	32.3	0.3	5.2	3.1
DECILES								
• D 1	229.46	12.6	19.3	12.2	46.3	0.2	5.4	4.0
• D 2	430.68	32.6	9.4	7.9	42.9	0.1	4.3	2.8
• D 3	579.87	40.1	6.3	5.0	42.9	0.1	2.8	2.8
• D 4	708.71	48.2	3.6	3.4	41.5	0.1	1.3	1.9
• D 5	832.69	52.3	2.7	2.5	38.5	0.1	1.7	2.2
• D 6	978.97	59.9	2.0	1.8	33.0	0.1	1.1	2.1
• D 7	1160.40	63.5	1.5	2.0	30.8	0.1	0.7	1.4
• D 8	1374.78	72.0	1.5	1.6	22.2	0.2	1.1	1.4
• D 9	1720.95	81.5	1.0	1.2	14.7	0.2	0.3	1.1
• D 10	2837.53	87.0	2.2	2.2	6.7	0.3	0.4	1.2
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD								
• primary ¹⁾	373.01	16.6	9.6	6.6	59.0	0.4	3.1	4.7
• secondary	826.76	59.2	4.5	3.3	29.2	0.2	1.6	2.0
• tertiary	1786.56	80.1	0.2	1.7	16.5	0.1	0.4	1.0
GENDER OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD								
• male	1006.02	68.2	3.3	3.0	22.9	0.2	1.2	1.2
• female	945.34	55.0	2.2	2.0	35.1	0.3	1.6	3.8

¹⁾ Including without graduated school

TABLE 19.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE,
ACCORDING TO THE OCCUPATIONAL STATUS OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD

- monthly average per household, lei -

Years	Total households	of which, households of:					
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners	
I. TOTAL EXPENDITURE (A + B)							
2015	2351.53	3182.18	1853.84	2020.63	1526.17	1755.00	
2016	2523.99	3440.60	2072.55	1960.41	1792.17	1830.17	
A. Monetary expenditure¹⁾ (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6)							
2015	2063.57	2962.06	1540.98	1180.21	1300.87	1493.30	
2016	2250.79	3225.51	1744.59	1262.14	1579.29	1571.55	
1. Consumption expenditure (a + b + c)							
2015	1500.35	1948.10	1360.49	990.75	1093.09	1210.70	
2016	1612.64	2089.25	1532.26	1041.43	1262.26	1270.88	
a) expenditure for food and beverages consumed							
2015	506.01	631.39	506.59	358.24	445.14	418.50	
2016	520.86	649.69	540.87	367.13	502.33	418.75	
- purchase of food products							
2015	486.20	597.83	488.90	348.74	433.44	410.06	
2016	495.74	607.69	510.71	355.72	476.68	409.73	
- expenditure in catering establishments							
2015	19.81	33.56	17.69	9.50	11.70	8.44	
2016	25.12	42.00	30.16	11.41	25.65	9.02	
b) expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods							
2015	536.39	701.74	476.03	398.92	307.58	432.57	
2016	600.17	781.47	564.75	426.62	396.52	474.70	
c) expenditure for payment of services							
2015	457.95	614.97	377.87	233.59	340.37	359.63	
2016	491.61	658.09	426.64	247.68	363.41	377.43	
2. Expenditure for food and beverages not consumed (remaining in stock, given for processing, given to animals, etc.)							
2015	47.04	52.52	50.51	34.10	33.10	45.51	
2016	53.76	59.89	55.63	41.79	34.54	51.25	
3. Investment expenditure							
2015	15.33	20.57	11.91	15.48	0.35	12.11	
2016	10.37	7.33	7.59	34.56	20.79	9.19	
4. Production expenditure							
2015	18.76	8.48	15.54	61.27	7.13	22.65	
2016	18.40	10.96	15.50	57.89	4.29	20.55	
of which:							
- purchases of products for animals and poultry feed							
2015	6.53	3.73	7.14	19.54	3.77	7.24	
2016	5.32	3.57	7.46	15.50	4.17	5.36	
- purchases of animals for meat and fur, poultry							
2015	1.74	0.40	1.09	6.13	0.45	2.39	
2016	1.28	0.72	0.60	3.36	-	1.53	
- purchases of products for sowing							
2015	2.66	1.19	1.51	10.77	1.79	2.97	
2016	2.48	1.12	1.22	9.21	0.04	2.78	
- labour payment for household's production							
2015	6.13	2.50	3.52	17.49	1.11	8.21	
2016	7.46	4.37	3.79	21.47	0.06	9.32	

TABLE 19.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE,
ACCORDING TO THE OCCUPATIONAL STATUS OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD (continued)
- monthly average per household, lei -

Years	Total households	of which, households of:					
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners	
5. Taxes, contributions, levies, duties							
2015	446.09	888.43	84.77	62.22	160.74	164.68	
2016	512.98	1004.46	100.54	72.26	244.48	178.73	
of which:							
- taxes on salaries	2015	176.05	369.59	28.64	21.33	61.30	48.01
	2016	203.48	416.86	33.66	24.97	96.75	54.12
- taxes on pensions	2015	10.30	1.02	0.29	0.13	0.35	23.12
	2016	10.29	1.10	0.58	0.12	1.76	23.06
- taxes on non-agricultural independent activities	2015	0.30	0.16	4.62	-	-	0.11
	2016	0.25	-	5.33	-	-	0.04
- contributions for social insurance	2015	154.48	321.58	30.32	21.29	58.59	43.44
	2016	179.85	364.61	34.59	25.84	88.02	50.22
- contributions for unemployment benefit	2015	7.61	15.86	1.39	1.06	2.86	2.14
	2016	8.74	17.70	1.75	1.22	4.27	2.47
- contributions for health insurance	2015	89.14	170.82	16.32	11.80	31.50	39.48
	2016	100.91	193.21	19.11	13.61	47.42	39.76
6. Other monetary expenditure	2015	36.00	43.96	17.76	16.39	6.46	37.65
	2016	42.64	53.62	33.07	14.21	12.93	40.95
B. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources							
	2015	287.96	220.12	312.86	840.42	225.30	261.70
	2016	273.20	215.09	327.96	698.27	212.88	258.62
of which:							
- for human consumption	2015	202.52	181.43	238.64	396.13	200.45	186.30
	2016	198.11	174.49	245.17	389.73	184.97	185.27
- food products	2015	202.50	181.43	238.64	396.08	200.45	186.30
	2016	198.04	174.41	245.17	389.68	184.97	185.19
- non-food products	2015	0.02	-	-	0.05	-	-
	2016	0.07	0.08	-	0.05	-	0.08
II. LOANS AND CREDITS REFUNDED, AMOUNTS DEPOSITED AT THE C.E.C. BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS							
	2015	104.51	165.29	54.97	37.33	35.61	72.35
	2016	118.45	193.16	54.85	35.13	40.66	73.73
of which:							
- deposits at CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	21.96	26.23	8.11	16.36	0.56	22.55
	2016	27.84	38.86	5.24	14.38	2.50	23.91
- loans and credits refunded	2015	47.80	76.08	29.64	16.63	20.62	32.46
	2016	51.34	84.40	28.72	17.06	26.60	30.17
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE END OF THE PERIOD							
	2015	514.67	633.24	449.60	424.46	245.18	454.99
	2016	596.19	752.72	515.19	511.26	399.19	484.70
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)							
	2015	2970.71	3980.71	2358.41	2482.42	1806.96	2282.34
	2016	3238.63	4386.48	2642.59	2506.80	2232.02	2388.60

¹⁾ including the equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits

TABLE 20.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER OUTFLOWS OF MONETARY, BY PURPOSE AND RESIDENCE AREA

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei -		
		Total households	households from:	
			Urban	Rural
I. TOTAL EXPENDITURE (A + B)	2015	2351.53	2581.30	2049.17
	2016	2523.99	2811.45	2150.06
A. Monetary expenditure¹⁾ (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6)	2015	2063.57	2427.93	1584.12
	2016	2250.79	2664.06	1713.18
<i>1. Consumption expenditure (a + b + c)</i>	2015	1500.35	1733.71	1193.27
	2016	1612.64	1874.38	1272.15
a) Expenditure for food and beverages consumed	2015	506.01	582.92	404.80
	2016	520.86	601.58	415.85
- purchase of food products	2015	486.20	555.87	394.51
	2016	495.74	565.79	404.61
- expenditure in catering establishments	2015	19.81	27.05	10.29
	2016	25.12	35.79	11.24
b) expenditure for non-food goods	2015	536.39	570.28	491.80
	2016	600.17	648.65	537.10
c) expenditure for payment of services	2015	457.95	580.51	296.67
	2016	491.61	624.15	319.20
<i>2. Expenditure for food and beverages not consumed (remaining in stock, given for processing, given to animals, etc.)</i>	2015	47.04	49.90	43.27
	2016	53.76	57.33	49.11
<i>3. Investment expenditure</i>	2015	15.33	12.58	18.96
	2016	10.37	5.02	17.32
<i>4. Production expenditure</i>	2015	18.76	4.45	37.60
	2016	18.40	3.67	37.56
of which:				
- purchases of products for animals and poultry feed	2015	6.53	2.09	12.38
	2016	5.32	1.44	10.36
- purchases of animals for meat and fur, poultry	2015	1.74	0.29	3.65
	2016	1.28	0.06	2.87
- purchases of products for sowing	2015	2.66	0.33	5.73
	2016	2.48	0.27	5.35
- labour payment for household's production	2015	6.13	1.17	12.65
	2016	7.46	1.04	15.81

TABLE 20.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER OUTFLOWS OF MONETARY, BY PURPOSE AND RESIDENCE AREA (continued)

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei -		
		Total households	households from:	
			Urban	Rural
<i>5. Taxes, contributions, levies, duties</i>	2015	446.09	587.31	260.26
	2016	512.98	674.83	302.42
of which:				
- taxes on salaries	2015	176.05	235.05	98.41
	2016	203.48	271.97	114.39
- taxes on pensions	2015	10.30	14.39	4.92
	2016	10.29	14.59	4.69
- taxes on non-agricultural independent activities	2015	0.30	0.36	0.22
	2016	0.25	0.44	0.01
- contributions for social insurance	2015	154.48	202.30	91.55
	2016	179.85	235.10	107.97
- contributions for unemployment benefits	2015	7.61	10.01	4.45
	2016	8.74	11.49	5.16
- contributions for health insurance	2015	89.14	116.76	52.80
	2016	100.91	132.41	59.93
<i>6. Other monetary expenditure</i>	2015	36.00	39.98	30.76
	2016	42.64	48.83	34.62
<i>B. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources</i>	2015	287.96	153.37	465.05
	2016	273.20	147.39	436.88
of which:				
- for human consumption	2015	202.52	137.85	287.59
	2016	198.11	135.57	279.46
- food products	2015	202.50	137.85	287.58
	2016	198.04	135.57	279.30
- non-food products	2015	0.02	-	0.01
	2016	0.07	-	0.16
<i>II. LOANS AND CREDITS REFUNDED, AMOUNTS DEPOSITED AT CEC BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS</i>	2015	104.51	138.19	60.20
	2016	118.45	156.97	68.34
of which:				
- deposits at the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	21.96	26.17	16.42
	2016	27.84	34.26	19.48
- loans and credits refunded	2015	47.80	65.69	24.26
	2016	51.34	70.28	26.70
<i>III. CASH BALANCE AT THE END OF THE PERIOD</i>	2015	514.67	567.01	445.79
	2016	596.19	660.78	512.15
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	2970.71	3286.50	2555.16
	2016	3238.63	3629.20	2730.55

¹⁾ including the equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits

TABLE 21.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE AND REGION

- monthly average per household, lei -

	Years	Regions:							
		North - East	South - East	South-Muntenia	South-West Oltenia	West	North-West	Centre	Bucharest-Ilfov
I. TOTAL EXPENDITURE (A + B)	2015	1994.25	2068.35	2180.10	2079.08	2440.26	2626.58	2565.58	3020.21
	2016	2161.35	2305.68	2328.35	2219.99	2595.36	2770.00	2631.71	3335.62
A. Monetary expenditure¹⁾ (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6)	2015	1641.39	1801.06	1929.87	1734.77	2209.21	2251.46	2218.33	2905.25
	2016	1763.26	2043.17	2101.74	1896.14	2405.26	2417.26	2357.28	3227.01
<i>1. Consumption expenditure (a + b + c)</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>1257.12</i>	<i>1337.02</i>	<i>1410.75</i>	<i>1201.67</i>	<i>1593.67</i>	<i>1607.08</i>	<i>1631.61</i>	<i>2060.46</i>
	<i>2016</i>	<i>1328.88</i>	<i>1506.03</i>	<i>1494.77</i>	<i>1322.44</i>	<i>1707.44</i>	<i>1706.74</i>	<i>1703.15</i>	<i>2247.62</i>
a) expenditure for food and beverages consumed	2015	456.52	458.11	435.61	393.75	560.22	512.24	572.95	695.45
	2016	446.00	483.43	456.34	419.36	588.30	517.83	598.15	706.66
- purchase of food products	2015	438.01	448.81	421.63	380.31	540.61	488.52	545.80	661.01
	2016	427.18	473.41	440.63	398.63	565.22	491.91	561.34	651.96
- expenditure in catering establishments	2015	18.51	9.30	13.98	13.44	19.61	23.72	27.15	34.44
	2016	18.82	10.02	15.71	20.73	23.08	25.92	36.81	54.70
b) Expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods	2015	433.40	479.18	552.50	471.90	553.14	631.85	563.11	632.33
	2016	488.40	563.75	596.49	540.49	598.54	704.15	607.10	731.01
c) Expenditure for payment of services	2015	367.20	399.73	422.64	336.02	480.31	462.99	495.55	732.68
	2016	394.48	458.85	441.94	362.59	520.60	484.76	497.90	809.95
<i>2. Expenditure for food and beverages not consumed (remaining in stock, given for processing, given to animals, etc.)</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>44.21</i>	<i>48.50</i>	<i>58.49</i>	<i>41.17</i>	<i>39.79</i>	<i>45.30</i>	<i>47.27</i>	<i>47.03</i>
	<i>2016</i>	<i>48.20</i>	<i>51.92</i>	<i>73.78</i>	<i>46.28</i>	<i>46.20</i>	<i>51.10</i>	<i>51.72</i>	<i>54.98</i>
<i>3. Investment expenditure</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>9.19</i>	<i>8.65</i>	<i>10.32</i>	<i>42.09</i>	<i>4.57</i>	<i>41.51</i>	<i>6.15</i>	<i>3.85</i>
	<i>2016</i>	<i>16.96</i>	<i>9.82</i>	<i>13.35</i>	<i>4.53</i>	<i>5.32</i>	<i>12.15</i>	<i>9.03</i>	<i>6.49</i>
<i>4. Production expenditure</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>25.91</i>	<i>20.72</i>	<i>26.24</i>	<i>35.36</i>	<i>5.88</i>	<i>22.47</i>	<i>7.78</i>	<i>0.04</i>
	<i>2016</i>	<i>26.07</i>	<i>16.13</i>	<i>26.89</i>	<i>34.63</i>	<i>5.60</i>	<i>25.75</i>	<i>5.68</i>	<i>0.26</i>
of which:									
- purchases of products for animals and poultry feed	2015	7.73	8.88	11.66	7.32	3.22	8.86	1.76	-
	2016	7.06	5.89	10.89	6.86	2.78	5.70	0.73	-
- purchases of animals for meat and fur, poultry	2015	2.86	0.62	2.52	2.35	0.39	3.71	0.57	-
	2016	2.50	0.36	3.10	1.18	0.76	0.86	0.50	-
- purchases of products for sowing	2015	1.70	2.00	4.01	8.68	1.13	2.91	1.40	-
	2016	2.17	3.39	3.53	5.78	0.21	3.00	1.44	-
- labour payment for household's production	2015	10.70	7.60	6.01	14.57	0.76	5.10	2.52	-
	2016	10.58	5.38	8.18	18.49	0.25	13.46	1.41	0.19

TABLE 21.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE AND REGION (continued)

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei -							
		Regions:							
		North - East	South - East	South- Muntenia	South- West Oltenia	West	North- West	Centre	Bucharest- Ilfov
<i>5. Taxes, contributions, levies, duties</i>	2015	279.47	353.86	383.33	355.79	523.33	485.85	490.76	782.31
	2016	313.56	425.42	439.83	417.68	602.95	566.56	541.75	897.31
of which:									
- taxes on salaries	2015	107.06	134.33	144.41	139.52	206.75	189.58	195.82	328.25
	2016	121.49	164.30	167.82	166.34	239.32	220.55	216.12	375.52
- taxes on pensions	2015	5.33	9.31	10.61	9.06	16.85	7.52	9.35	17.64
	2016	5.37	9.26	10.98	8.43	14.50	7.18	9.56	19.55
- taxes on non-agricultural independent activities	2015	0.28	0.47	0.68	0.15	0.07	0.37	0.01	0.15
	2016	0.02	0.31	-	-	-	1.65	0.03	-
- contributions for social insurance	2015	98.50	123.75	133.10	123.68	177.91	170.80	172.52	263.79
	2016	111.42	150.04	154.74	146.16	209.93	200.63	191.64	308.52
- contributions for unemployment benefit	2015	4.80	5.91	6.32	5.94	8.81	8.16	8.33	14.09
	2016	5.33	7.08	7.38	6.99	10.25	9.59	9.42	15.63
- contributions for health insurance	2015	56.71	72.25	77.41	71.60	105.12	95.93	98.02	152.95
	2016	62.28	84.27	87.47	81.80	119.25	110.73	106.37	174.63
<i>6. Other monetary expenditure</i>	2015	25.49	32.31	40.74	58.69	41.97	49.25	34.76	11.56
	2016	29.59	33.85	53.12	70.58	37.75	54.96	45.95	20.35
<i>B. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources</i>	2015	352.86	267.29	250.23	344.31	231.05	375.12	347.25	114.96
	2016	398.09	262.51	226.61	323.85	190.10	352.74	274.43	108.61
of which:									
- for human consumption	2015	242.47	185.13	185.82	253.96	173.46	260.09	195.73	111.84
	2016	253.08	197.70	172.06	235.39	162.75	244.75	193.07	107.50
- food products	2015	242.46	185.10	185.82	253.96	173.46	260.09	195.73	111.84
	2016	253.05	197.69	172.06	235.39	162.75	244.23	193.07	107.50
- non-food products	2015	0.01	0.03	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2016	0.03	0.01	-	-	-	0.52	-	-
<i>II. LOANS AND CREDITS REFUNDED, AMOUNTS DEPOSITED AT CEC BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS</i>	2015	68.22	85.48	94.59	128.73	83.26	116.35	143.96	131.40
	2016	79.55	92.79	112.55	140.30	77.32	126.68	145.65	183.82
of which:									
- deposits at the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	8.54	8.17	8.77	39.36	7.50	33.48	40.74	37.30
	2016	10.48	8.10	11.34	50.51	8.53	43.95	40.37	59.48
- loans and credits refunded	2015	39.31	46.81	64.86	50.23	58.07	46.24	51.04	27.50
	2016	41.27	53.27	73.95	49.49	50.84	43.37	56.52	39.81
<i>III. CASH BALANCE AT THE END OF THE PERIOD</i>	2015	339.92	515.01	523.06	455.31	534.69	548.25	487.34	767.67
	2016	407.99	574.15	574.02	487.67	735.08	609.55	580.79	890.54
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	2402.39	2668.84	2797.75	2663.12	3058.21	3291.18	3196.88	3919.28
	2016	2648.89	2972.62	3014.92	2847.96	3407.76	3506.23	3358.15	4409.98

¹⁾ including the equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits

TABLE 22.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE, ACCORDING TO HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei -						
		Total households	Households comprising:					
			1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more
I. TOTAL EXPENDITURE (A + B)	2015	884.56	1181.15	1064.88	980.12	787.74	624.41	506.43
	2016	953.35	1257.36	1133.92	1060.91	855.63	674.86	555.05
A. Monetary expenditure¹⁾ (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6)	2015	776.24	1052.21	947.65	883.52	680.24	516.67	406.80
	2016	850.16	1131.01	1019.69	970.34	756.59	578.33	452.57
<i>1. Consumption expenditure (a + b + c)</i>	2015	564.38	841.16	693.82	613.75	480.48	381.87	312.69
	2016	609.12	902.35	741.85	660.65	520.96	421.04	340.25
a) expenditure for food and beverages consumed	2015	190.34	296.18	229.47	198.14	161.73	135.92	118.80
	2016	196.74	310.74	233.81	205.54	168.60	142.12	117.44
- purchase of food goods	2015	182.89	284.29	222.23	188.84	154.15	131.26	116.13
	2016	187.25	292.95	224.31	193.74	159.53	137.39	114.14
- expenditure in catering establishments	2015	7.45	11.89	7.24	9.30	7.58	4.66	2.67
	2016	9.49	17.79	9.50	11.80	9.07	4.73	3.30
b) expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods	2015	201.77	250.75	247.67	224.25	178.51	142.98	120.90
	2016	226.69	283.21	275.09	250.18	198.98	166.55	141.46
c) expenditure for payment of services	2015	172.27	294.23	216.68	191.36	140.24	102.97	72.99
	2016	185.69	308.40	232.95	204.93	153.38	112.37	81.35
<i>2. Expenditure for food and beverages not consumed (remaining in stock, given for processing, given to animals, etc.)</i>	2015	17.69	31.65	24.60	17.26	13.25	11.02	8.58
	2016	20.31	35.06	27.32	19.99	15.58	14.50	9.21
<i>3. Investment expenditure</i>	2015	5.77	1.84	11.05	5.43	5.00	3.16	2.26
	2016	3.91	0.71	4.61	2.63	3.22	1.71	12.10
<i>4. Production expenditure</i>	2015	7.06	6.15	9.34	6.70	5.53	5.59	8.55
	2016	6.95	5.73	9.32	5.71	6.64	6.70	6.06
of which:								
- purchases of products for animals and poultry feed	2015	2.46	1.99	3.24	2.09	2.03	2.75	2.54
	2016	2.01	1.58	2.26	1.62	2.20	2.14	2.03
- purchases of animals for meat and fur, poultry	2015	0.65	0.22	0.71	0.93	0.44	0.37	1.07
	2016	0.48	0.15	0.55	0.70	0.48	0.32	0.32
- purchases of products for sowing	2015	1.00	0.71	1.10	0.95	0.80	0.54	2.14
	2016	0.94	0.74	1.19	0.73	0.81	1.16	1.02
- labour payment for household's production	2015	2.30	2.78	3.44	2.07	1.65	1.49	2.28
	2016	2.82	2.96	4.45	1.93	2.37	2.63	2.04

TABLE 22.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE, ACCORDING TO HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE
(continued)

	Years	- monthly average per household, lei -						
		Total households	Households comprising:					
			1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more
<i>5. Taxes, contributions, levies, duties</i>	2015	167.80	153.77	184.62	228.05	166.71	108.54	68.86
	2016	193.76	170.43	208.17	265.60	198.28	127.03	78.48
of which:								
- taxes on salaries	2015	66.22	57.45	69.95	93.22	67.46	42.34	25.86
	2016	76.86	64.54	80.19	108.21	80.51	49.78	29.18
- taxes on pensions	2015	3.88	8.36	9.00	2.30	1.01	1.44	1.23
	2016	3.89	8.51	8.69	2.63	0.76	1.04	1.89
- taxes on non-agricultural independent activities	2015	0.11	0.22	0.13	0.18	0.05	0.05	0.04
	2016	0.10	0.11	0.05	0.24	0.09	-	-
- contributions for social insurance	2015	58.11	48.86	60.05	80.91	60.16	39.10	24.71
	2016	67.93	55.29	69.49	94.79	71.84	46.49	28.19
- contributions for unemployment benefit	2015	2.86	2.37	2.94	3.96	3.03	1.90	1.23
	2016	3.30	2.69	3.37	4.59	3.50	2.22	1.46
- contributions for health insurance	2015	33.53	32.06	38.14	44.43	32.55	21.79	14.06
	2016	38.11	34.36	41.67	51.38	38.55	25.19	15.84
<i>6. Other monetary expenditure</i>	2015	13.54	17.64	24.22	12.33	9.27	6.49	5.86
	2016	16.11	16.73	28.42	15.76	11.91	7.35	6.47
<i>B. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources</i>	2015	108.32	128.94	117.23	96.60	107.50	107.74	99.63
	2016	103.19	126.35	114.23	90.57	99.04	96.53	102.48
of which:								
- for human consumption	2015	76.17	103.89	83.59	70.00	71.08	69.22	69.33
	2016	74.83	103.40	84.00	67.39	69.54	67.06	66.20
- food products	2015	76.17	103.89	83.59	70.00	71.07	69.22	69.33
	2016	74.80	103.36	83.96	67.39	69.49	67.06	66.20
- non-food products	2015	-	-	-	-	0.01	-	-
	2016	0.03	0.04	0.04	-	0.05	-	-
<i>II. LOANS AND CREDITS REFUNDED, AMOUNTS DEPOSITED AT CEC BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS</i>	2015	39.31	26.74	47.27	52.06	38.37	26.71	18.03
	2016	44.74	26.88	51.60	64.05	43.84	27.54	20.95
of which:								
- deposits at the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	8.26	7.52	11.91	8.95	8.44	4.95	1.97
	2016	10.51	6.51	12.36	15.77	8.57	6.37	6.94
- loans and credits refunded	2015	17.98	10.49	21.26	23.50	17.16	13.31	10.99
	2016	19.39	12.37	22.92	25.71	20.16	11.68	9.16
<i>III. CASH BALANCE AT THE END OF THE PERIOD</i>	2015	193.61	259.67	255.99	212.91	157.44	135.37	96.99
	2016	225.19	273.34	278.12	261.54	196.54	154.87	120.54
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	1117.48	1467.56	1368.14	1245.09	983.55	786.49	621.45
	2016	1223.28	1557.58	1463.64	1386.50	1096.01	857.27	696.54

¹⁾ including the equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits

TABLE 23.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE, ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF
CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

		- monthly average per household, lei -						
Years	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	households with:				
				1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more	
I. TOTAL EXPENDITURE (A + B)								
2015	884.56	963.59	761.93	910.75	724.43	449.35	350.61	
2016	953.35	1034.33	823.58	975.95	780.25	480.72	441.32	
A. Monetary expenditure¹⁾ (1 +2 +3 +4 +5 +6)								
2015	776.24	847.88	665.09	821.02	615.08	356.85	269.93	
2016	850.16	921.79	735.37	892.64	690.17	403.55	314.93	
1. Consumption expenditure (a + b + c)								
2015	564.38	623.30	472.95	570.84	442.23	277.33	224.20	
2016	609.12	669.54	512.28	608.66	484.79	317.80	241.87	
a) expenditure for food and beverages consumed								
2015	190.34	207.44	163.81	187.34	156.40	114.04	109.12	
2016	196.74	213.31	170.17	194.40	161.93	126.43	103.43	
- purchase of food products								
2015	182.89	199.58	156.99	178.67	150.17	110.68	107.34	
2016	187.25	202.91	162.14	183.74	155.01	122.72	101.89	
- expenditure in catering establishments								
2015	7.45	7.86	6.82	8.67	6.23	3.36	1.78	
2016	9.49	10.40	8.03	10.66	6.92	3.71	1.54	
b) expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods								
2015	201.77	223.15	168.60	203.55	160.46	94.14	69.56	
2016	226.69	249.78	189.70	224.55	181.89	112.53	88.18	
c) expenditure for payment of services								
2015	172.27	192.71	140.54	179.95	125.37	69.15	45.52	
2016	185.69	206.45	152.41	189.71	140.97	78.84	50.26	
2. Expenditure for food and beverages not consumed (remaining in stock, given for processing, given to animals, etc.)								
2015	17.69	20.96	12.62	15.30	11.34	8.26	6.93	
2016	20.31	23.82	14.67	17.30	13.82	10.67	6.25	
3. Investment expenditure								
2015	5.77	7.22	3.52	5.01	2.46	2.58	-	
2016	3.91	4.20	3.46	0.83	1.95	1.80	33.29	
4. Production expenditure								
2015	7.06	9.07	3.94	3.72	4.08	5.12	2.78	
2016	6.95	8.35	4.70	4.13	5.73	2.77	5.21	
of which:								
- purchases of products for animals and poultry feed								
2015	2.46	3.00	1.61	1.56	1.46	2.72	1.05	
2016	2.01	2.13	1.82	1.58	2.21	1.16	2.06	
- purchases of animals for meat and fur, poultry								
2015	0.65	0.92	0.24	0.31	0.21	0.15	-	
2016	0.48	0.57	0.34	0.41	0.31	0.24	0.12	
- purchases of products for sowing								
2015	1.00	1.32	0.51	0.51	0.28	1.36	0.45	
2016	0.94	1.27	0.40	0.38	0.46	-	0.78	
- labour payment for household's production								
2015	2.30	3.07	1.12	0.98	1.48	0.74	0.67	
2016	2.82	3.69	1.41	1.05	1.91	1.06	1.54	

TABLE 23.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE, ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF
CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS (continued)

	Years	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	- monthly average per household, lei -			
					households with:			
					1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more
<i>5. Taxes, contributions, levies, duties</i>	2015	167.80	169.64	164.95	216.72	148.89	60.06	34.65
	2016	193.76	195.48	191.03	249.64	175.56	66.88	26.75
of which:								
- taxes on salaries	2015	66.22	65.27	67.70	89.63	60.80	23.64	12.48
	2016	76.86	76.08	78.11	102.78	71.60	25.35	9.63
- taxes on pensions	2015	3.88	6.14	0.37	0.58	0.25	0.02	0.02
	2016	3.89	6.05	0.42	0.61	0.34	0.06	-
- taxes on non-agricultural Independent activities	2015	0.11	0.12	0.09	0.17	0.04	-	-
	2016	0.10	0.05	0.18	0.30	0.10	-	-
- contributions for social insurance	2015	58.11	56.90	59.98	78.31	54.38	22.71	13.58
	2016	67.93	66.92	69.55	90.43	64.10	25.59	10.33
- contributions for unemployment benefit	2015	2.86	2.79	2.98	3.83	2.79	1.10	0.66
	2016	3.30	3.25	3.39	4.44	3.10	1.19	0.49
- contributions for health insurance	2015	33.53	34.56	31.95	41.77	28.88	12.14	7.14
	2016	38.11	38.88	36.89	48.11	33.82	13.55	5.55
<i>6. Other monetary expenditure</i>	2015	13.54	17.69	7.11	9.43	6.08	3.50	1.37
	2016	16.11	20.40	9.23	12.08	8.32	3.63	1.56
B. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources	2015	108.32	115.71	96.84	89.73	109.35	92.50	80.68
	2016	103.19	112.54	88.21	83.31	90.08	77.17	126.39
of which:								
- for human consumption	2015	76.17	81.99	67.15	67.19	69.59	62.52	59.26
	2016	74.83	81.47	64.19	64.33	65.46	56.13	65.97
- food products	2015	76.17	81.99	67.15	67.18	69.59	62.52	59.26
	2016	74.80	81.44	64.17	64.33	65.42	56.13	65.97
- non-food products	2015	-	-	-	0.01	-	-	-
	2016	0.03	0.03	0.02	-	0.04	-	-
II. LOANS AND CREDITS REFUNDED, AMOUNTS DEPOSITED AT CEC BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	2015	39.31	41.04	36.63	46.78	34.66	13.86	7.19
	2016	44.74	45.78	43.07	57.28	39.71	9.38	5.58
of which:								
- deposits at the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	8.26	10.09	5.42	4.94	7.92	0.85	1.12
	2016	10.51	11.52	8.90	12.64	7.82	0.21	-
- loans and credits refunded	2015	17.98	18.29	17.50	22.54	15.52	8.57	5.28
	2016	19.39	20.07	18.31	22.64	18.09	6.37	4.24
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE END OF THE PERIOD	2015	193.61	225.01	144.87	182.16	131.92	71.60	56.12
	2016	225.19	251.89	182.39	218.64	175.91	92.05	80.33
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	1117.48	1229.64	943.43	1139.69	891.01	534.81	413.92
	2016	1223.28	1332.00	1049.04	1251.87	995.87	582.15	527.23

¹⁾ including the equivalent value of income in kind obtained employees and beneficiaries of social benefits

TABLE 24.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD

	Years	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei -		
			educational level:		
			Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
I. TOTAL EXPENDITURE (A + B)	2015	2351.53	1367.18	2101.75	3504.25
	2016	2523.99	1407.72	2219.94	3867.63
A. Monetary expenditure²⁾	2015	2063.57	1061.76	1786.62	3336.57
(1 +2 +3 +4 +5 +6)	2016	2250.79	1065.95	1918.91	3716.39
<i>1. Consumption expenditure (a + b + c)</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>1500.35</i>	<i>919.50</i>	<i>1336.30</i>	<i>2253.67</i>
	<i>2016</i>	<i>1612.64</i>	<i>935.18</i>	<i>1421.50</i>	<i>2456.55</i>
a) expenditure for food and beverages consumed	2015	506.01	390.41	467.67	680.90
	2016	520.86	401.65	477.55	711.01
- purchase of food products	2015	486.20	379.68	454.25	632.54
	2016	495.74	397.89	461.52	646.10
- expenditure in catering establishments	2015	19.81	10.73	13.42	48.36
	2016	25.12	3.76	16.03	64.91
b) expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods	2015	536.39	345.98	475.49	814.59
	2016	600.17	337.98	527.44	921.44
c) expenditure for payment of services	2015	457.95	183.11	393.14	758.18
	2016	491.61	195.55	416.51	824.10
<i>2. Expenditure for food and beverages not consumed (remaining in stock, given for processing, given to animals etc.)</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>47.04</i>	<i>30.79</i>	<i>44.26</i>	<i>60.14</i>
	<i>2016</i>	<i>53.76</i>	<i>37.47</i>	<i>50.22</i>	<i>69.51</i>
<i>3. Investment expenditure</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>15.33</i>	<i>5.94</i>	<i>16.13</i>	<i>12.37</i>
	<i>2016</i>	<i>10.37</i>	<i>0.61</i>	<i>9.97</i>	<i>12.40</i>
<i>4. Production expenditure</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>18.76</i>	<i>41.44</i>	<i>21.16</i>	<i>6.94</i>
	<i>2016</i>	<i>18.40</i>	<i>10.46</i>	<i>20.60</i>	<i>9.14</i>
of which:					
- purchases of products for animals and poultry feed	2015	6.53	7.31	7.51	2.21
	2016	5.32	2.59	6.36	0.90
- purchases of animals for meat and fur, poultry	2015	1.74	7.98	1.94	0.52
	2016	1.28	-	1.43	0.69
- purchases of products for sowing	2015	2.66	9.14	2.98	0.89
	2016	2.48	0.03	2.77	1.29
- labour payment for household's production	2015	6.13	16.65	6.82	2.46
	2016	7.46	6.49	8.16	4.44

TABLE 24.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD (continued)

	Years	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei - educational level:		
			Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
5. Taxes, contributions, levies, duties	2015	446.09	61.07	340.25	932.72
	2016	512.98	71.82	381.72	1091.75
of which:					
- taxes on salaries	2015	176.05	20.00	131.24	381.64
	2016	203.48	20.51	146.53	454.35
- taxes on pensions	2015	10.30	0.74	6.19	28.89
	2016	10.29	3.03	6.07	28.65
- taxes on non-agricultural independent activities	2015	0.30	-	0.18	0.83
	2016	0.25	-	0.29	0.13
- contributions for social insurance	2015	154.48	21.62	119.86	314.04
	2016	179.85	20.79	136.67	370.69
- contributions for unemployment benefit	2015	7.61	1.03	5.89	15.53
	2016	8.74	0.99	6.63	18.05
- contributions for health insurance	2015	89.14	12.45	68.98	182.03
	2016	100.91	12.39	76.19	210.06
6. Other monetary expenditure	2015	36.00	3.02	28.52	70.73
	2016	42.64	10.41	34.90	77.04
B. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources	2015	287.96	305.42	315.13	167.68
	2016	273.20	341.77	301.03	151.24
of which:					
- for human consumption	2015	202.52	219.40	214.41	149.32
	2016	198.11	210.03	212.32	136.52
- food products	2015	202.50	219.39	214.40	149.32
	2016	198.04	210.03	212.23	136.52
- non-food products	2015	0.02	0.01	0.01	-
	2016	0.07	-	0.09	-
II. LOANS AND CREDITS REFUNDED, AMOUNTS DEPOSITED AT CEC BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	2015	104.51	20.07	78.39	224.01
	2016	118.45	48.40	85.64	261.90
of which:					
- deposits at the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	21.96	0.30	14.02	58.03
	2016	27.84	3.16	15.83	80.30
- loans and credits refunded	2015	47.80	13.12	39.69	85.39
	2016	51.34	32.27	41.26	95.34
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE END OF THE PERIOD	2015	514.67	238.74	444.82	837.07
	2016	596.19	274.24	509.48	979.47
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	2970.71	1625.99	2624.96	4565.33
	2016	3238.63	1730.36	2815.06	5109.00

¹⁾ including without graduated school

²⁾ including the equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits

TABLE 25.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE, ACCORDING TO THE AGE OF THE
HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD

	Years	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei -				
			age of the household's head:				
			15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
I. TOTAL EXPENDITURE (A + B)	2015	2351.53	1945.68	2643.79	2907.48	2457.58	1647.83
	2016	2523.99	2130.14	2895.37	3105.62	2705.32	1716.92
A. Monetary expenditure¹⁾ (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6)	2015	2063.57	1791.76	2411.68	2571.24	2170.92	1377.63
	2016	2250.79	1976.89	2699.47	2796.24	2424.78	1451.63
<i>1. Consumption expenditure (a + b + c)</i>	2015	1500.35	1476.72	1684.29	1784.97	1543.22	1129.93
	2016	1612.64	1592.96	1862.70	1899.67	1697.39	1187.63
a) expenditure for food and beverages consumed	2015	506.01	419.00	563.55	600.91	518.66	389.00
	2016	520.86	477.55	590.69	618.87	537.34	393.87
- purchase of food products	2015	486.20	377.24	526.55	574.25	499.54	382.11
	2016	495.74	406.77	544.64	584.36	512.75	386.21
- expenditure in catering establishments	2015	19.81	41.76	37.00	26.66	19.12	6.89
	2016	25.12	70.78	46.05	34.51	24.59	7.66
b) expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods	2015	536.39	363.47	576.56	644.21	556.21	410.85
	2016	600.17	390.07	651.28	711.35	653.55	442.23
c) expenditure for payment of services	2015	457.95	694.25	544.18	539.85	468.35	330.08
	2016	491.61	725.34	620.73	569.45	506.50	351.53
<i>2. Expenditure for food and beverages not consumed(remaining in stock, given for processing, given to animals, etc.)</i>	2015	47.04	27.12	41.72	50.25	50.73	43.43
	2016	53.76	28.19	47.12	57.81	59.22	48.60
<i>3. Investment expenditure</i>	2015	15.33	-	15.40	12.59	27.07	7.72
	2016	10.37	3.58	8.16	13.12	10.95	8.39
<i>4. Production expenditure</i>	2015	18.76	8.07	9.56	15.44	19.51	24.96
	2016	18.40	3.95	5.54	18.51	19.39	22.47
of which:							
- purchases of products for animals and poultry feed	2015	6.53	5.91	3.23	6.72	6.22	7.86
	2016	5.32	0.84	2.22	6.43	5.28	5.60
- purchases of animals for meat and fur, poultry	2015	1.74	-	0.57	1.72	1.17	2.78
	2016	1.28	-	0.13	1.09	1.82	1.42
- purchases of products for sowing	2015	2.66	0.03	1.87	1.73	3.54	3.12
	2016	2.48	0.01	0.07	2.02	3.56	2.88
- labour payment for household's production	2015	6.13	1.10	2.45	3.94	6.67	9.22
	2016	7.46	3.07	0.47	6.73	7.08	11.06

TABLE 25.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE, ACCORDING TO THE AGE OF THE
HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD (continued)

	Years	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei -				
			age of the household's head:				
			15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
5. Taxes, contributions, levies, duties	2015	446.09	264.81	644.22	674.87	485.37	133.29
	2016	512.98	337.65	747.02	766.40	583.03	144.77
of which:							
- taxes on salaries	2015	176.05	107.70	269.43	278.06	191.31	36.27
	2016	203.48	139.13	312.38	315.37	230.67	41.75
- taxes on pensions	2015	10.30	0.38	0.60	1.84	11.58	20.96
	2016	10.29	-	0.68	1.85	11.56	20.69
- taxes on non-agricultural independent activities	2015	0.30	-	0.26	0.29	0.58	0.07
	2016	0.25	-	0.03	0.16	0.67	0.06
- contributions for social insurance	2015	154.48	96.68	232.96	244.08	167.87	32.89
	2016	179.85	124.20	270.47	278.52	204.24	38.65
- contributions for unemployment benefit	2015	7.61	4.89	11.46	12.09	8.21	1.61
	2016	8.74	6.10	13.17	13.50	9.91	1.92
- contributions for health insurance	2015	89.14	52.97	123.60	130.22	96.85	32.94
	2016	100.91	65.70	142.60	147.75	114.85	32.63
6. Other monetary expenditure	2015	36.00	15.04	16.49	33.12	45.02	38.30
	2016	42.64	10.56	28.93	40.73	54.80	39.77
B. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources	2015	287.96	153.92	232.11	336.24	286.66	270.20
	2016	273.20	153.25	195.90	309.38	280.54	265.29
of which:							
- for human consumption	2015	202.52	134.70	176.98	230.50	202.78	188.36
	2016	198.11	135.41	163.40	221.64	203.50	186.36
- food products	2015	202.50	134.70	176.98	230.49	202.78	188.36
	2016	198.04	135.41	163.40	221.58	203.41	186.27
- non-food products	2015	0.02	-	-	0.01	-	-
	2016	0.07	-	-	0.06	0.09	0.09
II. LOANS AND CREDITS REFUNDED, AMOUNTS DEPOSITED AT CEC BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	2015	104.51	34.80	125.01	136.39	118.01	58.09
	2016	118.45	33.94	144.72	157.14	135.13	62.80
of which:							
- deposits at the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	21.96	-	17.29	20.07	28.54	20.31
	2016	27.84	0.19	21.22	32.45	33.33	22.22
- loans and credits refunded	2015	47.80	22.16	57.69	62.25	56.27	24.10
	2016	51.34	19.08	60.18	67.67	62.28	24.99
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE END OF THE PERIOD	2015	514.67	318.40	539.96	566.77	553.25	430.23
	2016	596.19	337.50	608.31	711.45	638.74	459.73
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	2970.71	2298.88	3308.76	3610.64	3128.84	2136.15
	2016	3238.63	2501.58	3648.40	3974.21	3479.19	2239.45

¹⁾ including the equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits

TABLE 26.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS BY PURPOSE AND DECILES, IN 2016

	Decile 1	Decile 2	Decile 3	Decile 4	Decile 5		Decile 6	Decile 7	Decile 8	Decile 9	Decile 10	
												- monthly average per household, lei-
I. TOTAL EXPENDITURE (A + B)	1404.77	1505.92	1771.62	1904.94	2084.08		2466.09	2734.73	3083.53	3514.06	4769.68	I. TOTAL EXPENDITURE (A + B)
A. Monetary expenditure¹⁾ (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6)	933.05	1156.39	1415.30	1619.37	1829.79		2203.74	2500.35	2877.62	3348.50	4623.26	A. Monetary expenditure¹⁾ (1 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 5 + 6)
1. Consumption expenditure (a + b + c)	847.41	951.93	1139.59	1275.18	1410.66		1637.13	1819.52	1979.73	2192.09	2872.84	1. Consumption expenditure (a+b+c)
a) expenditure for food and beverages consumed	378.18	372.30	406.95	442.50	484.32		527.59	570.63	608.25	650.43	767.37	a) expenditure for food and beverages consumed
- purchase of food products	373.30	365.55	398.67	434.89	473.06		511.19	549.91	578.55	610.20	662.01	- purchase of food goods
- expenditure in catering establishments	4.88	6.75	8.28	7.61	11.26		16.40	20.72	29.70	40.23	105.36	- expenditure in catering establishments
b) expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods	264.36	331.04	422.01	466.55	507.83		616.47	687.53	747.72	844.08	1113.99	b) Expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods
c) expenditure for payment of services	204.87	248.59	310.63	366.13	418.51		493.07	561.36	623.76	697.58	991.48	c) Expenditure for payment of services
2. expenditure for food and beverages not consumed (remaining in stock, given for processing, given to animals etc.)	29.18	39.46	42.22	46.37	52.12		59.08	61.97	60.46	72.65	74.07	2. Expenditure for food and beverages not consumed (remaining in stock, given for processing, given to animals etc.)
3. Investment expenditure	1.84	23.03	7.09	5.19	2.50		5.04	5.49	15.43	13.91	24.17	3. Investment expenditure
4. Production expenditure of which:	16.98	21.73	27.84	21.95	17.14		17.48	13.57	18.13	11.37	17.78	4. Production expenditure of which:
- purchases of products for animals and poultry feed	7.30	7.63	6.79	5.86	5.09		5.38	2.36	5.60	3.07	4.11	- purchases of products for animals and poultry feed
- Purchases of animals for meat and fur, poultry	0.84	1.24	2.28	1.10	1.89		0.94	0.69	0.98	2.19	0.63	- purchases of animals for meat and fur, poultry
- purchases of products for sowing	2.27	3.51	4.93	2.63	1.49		2.17	1.92	2.29	1.92	1.67	- purchases of products for sowing
- labour payment for the household's production	5.16	7.97	11.22	9.20	7.03		7.61	6.69	6.24	3.90	9.56	- labour payment for the household's production
5. Taxes, contributions, levies, duties of which:	31.74	109.86	180.07	241.81	315.91		441.22	555.96	738.76	977.89	1536.34	5. Taxes, contributions, levies, duties of which:
- taxes on salaries	9.34	35.63	62.67	88.81	116.88		167.42	212.28	288.29	394.97	658.65	- taxes on salaries
- taxes on pensions	0.11	0.61	2.37	2.45	4.85		7.61	15.74	20.75	24.09	24.28	- taxes on pensions
- taxes on non-agricultural independent activities	0.04	-	0.46	-	0.02		-	-	0.41	0.02	1.61	- taxes on non-agricultural independent activities
- contributions for social insurance	11.76	40.93	65.51	90.03	114.64		158.88	194.96	257.23	339.70	524.76	- contributions for social insurance
- contributions for unemployment benefit	0.58	2.15	3.14	4.30	5.51		7.70	9.46	12.48	16.42	25.65	- contributions for unemployment benefit
- contributions for health insurance	6.50	22.17	36.15	49.61	64.22		90.23	113.67	147.04	190.45	288.98	- contributions for health insurance
6. Other monetary expenditure	5.90	10.38	18.49	28.87	31.46		43.79	43.84	65.11	80.59	98.06	6. Other monetary expenditure
B. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources	471.72	349.53	356.32	285.57	254.29		262.35	234.38	205.91	165.56	146.42	B. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources
of which:												of which:
- for human consumption	313.74	242.11	240.99	207.36	185.21		191.11	173.84	163.67	139.76	123.30	- for human consumption
- food goods	313.73	242.10	240.92	207.29	185.16		190.64	173.84	163.65	139.76	123.30	- food products
- non-food goods	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.05		0.47	-	0.02	-	-	- non-food products
II. LOANS AND CREDITS REFUNDED, DEPOSITS AT THE C.E.C. BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS	16.70	25.89	45.18	47.13	70.46		95.82	132.25	157.97	204.74	388.31	II. LOANS AND CREDITS REFUNDED, DEPOSITS AT THE C.E.C. BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS
of which:												of which:
- deposits at the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	-	1.73	4.96	7.38	7.75		17.36	25.39	34.08	46.55	133.13	- deposits at the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions
- loans and credits refunded	13.45	18.39	27.51	20.56	37.78		43.72	61.75	68.27	87.12	134.82	- loans and credits refunded
III. CASH BALANCE AT THE END OF THE PERIOD	214.24	276.63	341.05	391.83	469.28		542.39	653.44	754.29	891.94	1426.64	III. CASH BALANCE AT THE END OF THE PERIOD
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	1635.71	1808.44	2157.85	2343.90	2623.82		3104.30	3520.42	3995.79	4610.74	6584.63	GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)

¹⁾including the equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits

¹⁾including the equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits

TABLE 27.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS, BY PURPOSE, ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S
HEAD GENDER

	Years	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei -	
			household's head gender:	
			Male	Female
I. TOTAL EXPENDITURE (A + B)	2015	2351.53	2603.60	1698.98
	2016	2523.99	2775.99	1831.67
A. Monetary expenditure¹⁾ (1 +2 +3 +4 +5 +6)	2015	2063.57	2280.35	1502.40
	2016	2250.79	2477.43	1628.13
1. Consumption expenditure (a + b + c)	2015	1500.35	1634.51	1153.06
	2016	1612.64	1748.02	1240.70
a) expenditure for food and beverages consumed	2015	506.01	546.40	401.46
	2016	520.86	560.80	411.12
- purchase of food goods	2015	486.20	523.97	388.41
	2016	495.74	532.29	395.31
- expenditure in catering establishments	2015	19.81	22.43	13.05
	2016	25.12	28.51	15.81
b) expenditure for the purchase of non-food goods	2015	536.39	598.88	374.63
	2016	600.17	665.02	422.02
c) expenditure for payment of services	2015	457.95	489.23	376.97
	2016	491.61	522.20	407.56
2. Expenditure for food and beverages not consumed (remaining in stock, given for processing, given to animals etc.)	2015	47.04	50.41	38.29
	2016	53.76	57.04	44.74
3. Investment expenditure	2015	15.33	17.54	9.64
	2016	10.37	12.84	3.58
4. Production expenditure	2015	18.76	21.41	11.90
	2016	18.40	20.80	11.80
of which:				
- purchases of products for animals and poultry feed	2015	6.53	7.57	3.85
	2016	5.32	6.09	3.19
- purchases of animals for meat and fur, poultry	2015	1.74	1.87	1.41
	2016	1.28	1.39	0.98
- purchases of products for sowing	2015	2.66	2.95	1.92
	2016	2.48	2.65	2.02
- labour payment for household's production	2015	6.13	6.91	4.10
	2016	7.46	8.32	5.10

TABLE 27.
EXPENDITURE AND OTHER MONETARY OUTFLOWS BY PURPOSE,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER (continued)

	Years	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei -	
			household's head gender:	
			Male	Female
<i>5. Taxes, contributions, levies, duties</i>	2015	446.09	515.38	266.72
	2016	512.98	588.54	305.37
of which:				
- taxes on salaries	2015	176.05	203.82	104.15
	2016	203.48	233.96	119.75
- taxes on pensions	2015	10.30	11.72	6.63
	2016	10.29	11.51	6.91
- taxes on non-agricultural independent activities	2015	0.30	0.33	0.20
	2016	0.25	0.35	-
- contributions for social insurance	2015	154.48	178.86	91.37
	2016	179.85	206.66	106.17
- contributions for unemployment benefit	2015	7.61	8.83	4.45
	2016	8.74	10.04	5.16
- contributions for health insurance	2015	89.14	102.73	53.97
	2016	100.91	115.62	60.48
<i>6. Other monetary expenditure</i>	2015	36.00	41.10	22.79
	2016	42.64	50.19	21.94
<i>B. Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources</i>	2015	287.96	323.25	196.58
	2016	273.20	298.56	203.54
of which:				
- for human consumption	2015	202.52	222.33	151.19
	2016	198.11	214.97	151.78
- food products	2015	202.50	222.32	151.19
	2016	198.04	214.88	151.76
- non-food products	2015	0.02	0.01	-
	2016	0.07	0.09	0.02
<i>II. LOANS AND CREDITS REFUNDED, DEPOSITS AT THE C.E.C. BANK, OTHER BANKS AND SIMILAR INSTITUTIONS</i>	2015	104.51	119.63	65.39
	2016	118.45	135.09	72.74
Of which:				
- deposits at the CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions	2015	21.96	25.58	12.59
	2016	27.84	32.73	14.38
- loans and credits refunded	2015	47.80	54.33	30.91
	2016	51.34	58.83	30.75
<i>III. CASH BALANCE AT THE END OF THE PERIOD</i>	2015	514.67	574.64	359.42
	2016	596.19	667.64	399.89
GRAND TOTAL (I + II + III)	2015	2970.71	3297.87	2123.79
	2016	3238.63	3578.72	2304.30

¹⁾ including the equivalent value of income in kind obtained by employees and beneficiaries of social benefits

TABLE 28.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IN 2016

	Total expenditure <i>Monthly average per person (lei)</i>	% of total:								
		Monetary expenditure	of which, monetary expenditure for:						Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources	
			consumption expenditure	of which, for:			investment expenditure	production expenditure		taxes, contributions, levies, duties
			food and beverages consumed	purchase of non-food goods	payment of services					
TOTAL	953.35	89.2	63.9	20.6	23.8	19.5	0.4	0.7	20.3	10.8
Occupational status of household's head:										
of which:										
• employee	1197.78	93.7	60.7	18.9	22.7	19.1	0.2	0.3	29.2	6.3
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	591.63	84.2	73.9	26.1	27.2	20.6	0.4	0.7	4.9	15.8
• farmer	574.91	64.4	53.1	18.7	21.8	12.6	1.8	3.0	3.7	35.6
• unemployed	546.50	88.1	70.4	28.0	22.1	20.3	1.2	0.2	13.6	11.9
• pensioner	849.92	85.9	69.4	22.9	25.9	20.6	0.5	1.1	9.8	14.1
URBAN	1118.10	94.8	66.7	21.4	23.1	22.2	0.2	0.1	24.0	5.2
Occupational status of household's head:										
of which:										
• employee	1304.45	96.1	62.1	19.3	22.2	20.6	0.2	0.1	30.5	3.9
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	710.41	91.5	80.5	27.2	27.2	26.1	0.1	0.2	6.5	8.5
• farmer	593.27	66.8	56.3	20.0	22.6	13.7	*)	1.7	5.3	33.2
• unemployed	629.40	92.5	72.7	28.8	21.4	22.5	1.0	0.2	15.7	7.5
• pensioner	927.68	92.9	75.6	25.4	25.1	25.1	0.2	0.2	11.5	7.1
RURAL	762.29	79.7	59.2	19.3	25.0	14.9	0.8	1.7	14.1	20.3
Occupational status of household's head:										
of which:										
• employee	972.25	87.2	56.8	17.8	24.1	14.9	0.3	1.0	25.5	12.8
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	512.34	77.4	67.9	25.1	27.3	15.5	0.7	1.2	3.3	22.6
• farmer	573.15	64.1	52.8	18.6	21.7	12.5	1.9	3.1	3.5	35.9
• unemployed	437.56	79.8	66.1	26.6	23.4	16.1	1.4	0.3	9.7	20.2
• pensioner	774.51	77.8	62.3	19.9	26.9	15.5	0.9	2.2	7.7	22.2

TABLE 28.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total expenditure	% of total:								
		Monetary expenditure	of which, monetary expenditure for:						Equivalent	
			consumption expenditure	of which, for:			investment expenditure	production expenditure	taxes, contributions, levies, duties	value of agro-food products consumption from own resources
				food and beverages consumed	purchase of non-food goods	payment of services				
Monthly average per person (lei)										
REGIONS										
• NORTH-EAST	809.05	81.6	61.5	20.6	22.6	18.3	0.8	1.2	14.5	18.4
• SOUTH-EAST	891.77	88.6	65.3	21.0	24.4	19.9	0.4	0.7	18.5	11.4
• SOUTH-MUNTENIA	866.97	90.3	64.2	19.6	25.6	19.0	0.6	1.2	18.9	9.7
• SOUTH-WEST										
• OLTENIA	849.88	85.4	59.6	18.9	24.4	16.3	0.2	1.6	18.8	14.6
• WEST	986.70	92.7	65.8	22.7	23.1	20.0	0.2	0.2	23.2	7.3
• NORTH-WEST										
• WEST	1017.45	87.3	61.6	18.7	25.4	17.5	0.4	0.9	20.5	12.7
• CENTRE	978.67	89.6	64.7	22.7	23.1	18.9	0.3	0.2	20.6	10.4
• BUCHAREST-ILFOV	1304.77	96.7	67.4	21.2	21.9	24.3	0.2	*)	26.9	3.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD										
• 15 – 24 years	1103.89	92.8	74.8	22.4	18.3	34.1	0.2	0.2	15.9	7.2
• 25 – 34 years	1109.23	93.2	64.3	20.4	22.5	21.4	0.3	0.2	25.8	6.8
• 35 – 49 years	934.88	90.0	61.2	19.9	22.9	18.4	0.4	0.6	24.7	10.0
• 50 – 64 years	1013.14	89.6	62.7	19.9	24.1	18.7	0.4	0.7	21.6	10.4
• 65 years and over	837.05	84.5	69.2	22.9	25.8	20.5	0.5	1.3	8.4	15.5
SIZE OF THE HOUSEHOLD										
• 1 person	1257.36	90.0	71.8	24.7	22.5	24.6	0.1	0.5	13.6	10.0
• 2 persons	1133.92	89.9	65.4	20.6	24.3	20.5	0.4	0.8	18.4	10.1
• 3 persons	1060.91	91.5	62.3	19.4	23.6	19.3	0.2	0.5	25.0	8.5
• 4 persons	855.63	88.4	60.9	19.7	23.3	17.9	0.4	0.8	23.2	11.6
• 5 persons	674.86	85.7	62.4	21.1	24.7	16.6	0.3	1.0	18.8	14.3
• 6 persons and over	555.05	81.5	61.3	21.2	25.5	14.6	2.2	1.1	14.1	18.5

TABLE 28.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total expenditure	% of total:								
		Monetary expenditure	of which, monetary expenditure for:						Equivalent value of agro-food products consumption from own resources	
			consumption expenditure	of which, for:			investment expenditure	production expenditure		taxes, contributions, levies, duties
				food and beverages consumed	purchase of non-food goods	payment of services				
Monthly average per person (lei)										
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18										
• Without children under 18 years	1034.33	89.1	64.7	20.6	24.1	20.0	0.4	0.8	18.9	10.9
• with children under 18 years	823.58	89.3	62.2	20.7	23.0	18.5	0.4	0.6	23.2	10.7
- 1 child	975.95	91.5	62.4	19.9	23.0	19.5	0.1	0.4	25.6	8.5
- 2 children	780.25	88.5	62.1	20.7	23.3	18.1	0.2	0.7	22.5	11.5
- 3 children	480.72	83.9	66.1	26.3	23.4	16.4	0.4	0.6	13.9	16.1
- 4 children and more	441.32	71.4	54.8	23.4	20.0	11.4	7.5	1.2	6.1	28.6
DECILES										
• D 1	357.53	66.4	60.3	26.9	18.8	14.6	0.1	1.2	2.3	33.6
• D 2	539.22	76.8	63.2	24.7	22.0	16.5	1.5	1.4	7.3	23.2
• D 3	658.05	79.9	64.3	23.0	23.8	17.5	0.4	1.6	10.2	20.1
• D 4	751.71	85.0	66.9	23.2	24.5	19.2	0.3	1.2	12.7	15.0
• D 5	825.02	87.8	67.7	23.2	24.4	20.1	0.1	0.8	15.2	12.2
• D 6	949.78	89.4	66.4	21.4	25.0	20.0	0.2	0.7	17.9	10.6
• D 7	1080.94	91.4	66.5	20.9	25.1	20.5	0.2	0.5	20.3	8.6
• D 8	1238.43	93.3	64.2	19.7	24.3	20.2	0.5	0.6	24.0	6.7
• D 9	1514.10	95.3	62.4	18.5	24.0	19.9	0.4	0.3	27.8	4.7
• D 10	2311.25	96.9	60.2	16.1	23.3	20.8	0.5	0.4	32.2	3.1
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD										
• primary ¹⁾	438.31	75.7	66.4	28.5	24.0	13.9	*)	0.7	5.1	24.3
• secondary	829.66	86.4	64.0	21.5	23.7	18.8	0.4	0.9	17.2	13.6
• tertiary	1541.69	96.1	63.5	18.4	23.8	21.3	0.3	0.2	28.2	3.9
HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER										
• male	958.62	89.2	63.0	20.2	24.0	18.8	0.5	0.7	21.2	10.8
• female	932.01	88.9	67.7	22.4	23.0	22.3	0.2	0.6	16.7	11.1

¹⁾ including without graduated school

TABLE 29.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF MONETARY EXPENDITURE, IN 2016

	Monetary expenditure <i>monthly average per person (lei)</i>	of which (%) monetary expenditure for:						
		consumption expenditure	of which for:			investment expenditure	production expenditure	taxes, contributions, levies, duties
			food and beverages consumed	purchase of non-food goods	payment of services			
TOTAL	850.16	71.6	23.1	26.7	21.8	0.5	0.8	22.8
Occupational status of household's head:								
of which:								
• employee	1122.90	64.8	20.2	24.2	20.4	0.2	0.3	31.1
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	498.01	87.8	31.0	32.4	24.4	0.4	0.9	5.8
• farmer	370.14	82.5	29.1	33.8	19.6	2.7	4.6	5.7
• unemployed	481.59	79.9	31.8	25.1	23.0	1.3	0.3	15.5
• pensioner	729.82	80.9	26.7	30.2	24.0	0.6	1.3	11.4
URBAN	1059.48	70.4	22.6	24.4	23.4	0.2	0.1	25.3
Occupational status of household's head:								
of which:								
• employee	1253.15	64.7	20.1	23.1	21.5	0.2	0.1	31.7
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	650.03	88.0	29.7	29.7	28.6	0.1	0.2	7.1
• farmer	396.13	84.4	30.0	33.8	20.6	*)	2.6	8.0
• unemployed	582.47	78.6	31.1	23.2	24.3	1.1	0.2	17.0
• pensioner	861.37	81.4	27.4	27.0	27.0	0.2	0.2	12.4
RURAL	607.40	74.3	24.3	31.4	18.6	1.0	2.2	17.7
Occupational status of household's head:								
of which:								
• employee	847.50	65.1	20.4	27.6	17.1	0.4	1.1	29.3
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	396.53	87.7	32.4	35.3	20.0	0.8	1.6	4.2
• farmer	367.64	82.3	29.0	33.8	19.5	3.0	4.8	5.5
• unemployed	349.01	82.9	33.3	29.4	20.2	1.7	0.4	12.1
• pensioner	602.24	80.1	25.6	34.6	19.9	1.2	2.8	9.9

TABLE 29.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF MONETARY EXPENDITURE, IN 2016 (continued)

	Monetary expenditure <i>monthly average per person (lei)</i>	of which (%) monetary expenditure for:						
		consumption expenditure	of which for:			investment expenditure	production expenditure	taxes, contributions, levies, duties
			food and beverages consumed	purchase of non-food goods	payment of services			
REGIONS								
• NORTH-EAST	660.03	75.4	25.3	27.7	22.4	1.0	1.5	17.8
• SOUTH-EAST	790.24	73.7	23.7	27.6	22.4	0.5	0.8	20.8
• SOUTH-MUNTENIA	782.59	71.1	21.7	28.4	21.0	0.6	1.3	20.9
• SOUTH-WEST								
• OLTENIA	725.90	69.7	22.1	28.5	19.1	0.2	1.8	22.0
• WEST	914.43	71.0	24.5	24.9	21.6	0.2	0.2	25.1
• NORTH-WEST	887.89	70.6	21.4	29.1	20.1	0.5	1.1	23.4
• CENTRE	876.61	72.3	25.4	25.8	21.1	0.4	0.2	23.0
• BUCHAREST-ILFOV	1262.29	69.7	21.9	22.7	25.1	0.2	*)	27.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD								
• 15 – 24 years	1024.48	80.6	24.2	19.7	36.7	0.2	0.2	17.1
• 25 – 34 years	1034.18	69.0	21.9	24.1	23.0	0.3	0.2	27.7
• 35 – 49 years	841.74	67.9	22.1	25.4	20.4	0.5	0.7	27.4
• 50 – 64 years	908.08	70.0	22.2	26.9	20.9	0.5	0.8	24.0
• 65 years and over	707.72	81.8	27.1	30.5	24.2	0.6	1.5	10.0
SIZE OF THE HOUSEHOLD								
• 1 person	1131.01	79.8	27.5	25.0	27.3	0.1	0.5	15.1
• 2 persons	1019.69	72.8	22.9	27.0	22.9	0.5	0.9	20.4
• 3 persons	970.34	68.1	21.2	25.8	21.1	0.3	0.6	27.4
• 4 persons	756.59	68.9	22.3	26.3	20.3	0.4	0.9	26.2
• 5 persons	578.33	72.8	24.6	28.8	19.4	0.3	1.2	22.0
• 6 persons and over	452.57	75.2	25.9	31.3	18.0	2.7	1.3	17.3

TABLE 29.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF MONETARY EXPENDITURE, IN 2016 (continued)

	Monetary expenditure <i>monthly average per person (lei)</i>	of which (%) monetary expenditure for:						
		consumption expenditure	of which for:			investment expenditure	production expenditure	taxes, contributions, levies, duties
			food and beverages consumed	purchase of non-food goods	payment of services			
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18								
• Without children under 18 years	921.79	72.6	23.1	27.1	22.4	0.5	0.9	21.2
• with children under 18 years	735.37	69.7	23.2	25.8	20.7	0.5	0.6	26.0
- 1 child	892.64	68.2	21.8	25.2	21.2	0.1	0.5	28.0
- 2 children	690.17	70.2	23.5	26.3	20.4	0.3	0.8	25.4
- 3 children	403.55	78.8	31.3	27.9	19.6	0.4	0.7	16.6
- 4 children and more	314.93	76.8	32.8	28.0	16.0	10.6	1.7	8.5
DECILES								
• D 1	237.47	90.8	40.5	28.3	22.0	0.2	1.8	3.4
• D 2	414.06	82.3	32.2	28.6	21.5	2.0	1.9	9.5
• D 3	525.70	80.5	28.8	29.8	21.9	0.5	2.0	12.7
• D 4	639.02	78.7	27.3	28.8	22.6	0.3	1.4	14.9
• D 5	724.36	77.1	26.5	27.7	22.9	0.1	0.9	17.3
• D 6	848.74	74.3	23.9	28.0	22.4	0.2	0.8	20.0
• D 7	988.30	72.8	22.8	27.5	22.5	0.2	0.5	22.2
• D 8	1155.74	68.8	21.1	26.0	21.7	0.5	0.6	25.7
• D 9	1442.76	65.5	19.4	25.2	20.9	0.4	0.3	29.2
• D 10	2240.29	62.1	16.6	24.1	21.4	0.5	0.4	33.2
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD								
• primary ¹⁾	331.89	87.7	37.7	31.7	18.3	0.1	1.0	6.7
• secondary	717.15	74.1	24.9	27.5	21.7	0.5	1.1	18.9
• tertiary	1481.41	66.1	19.1	24.8	22.2	0.3	0.2	29.4
HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER								
• male	855.52	70.6	22.6	26.9	21.1	0.5	0.8	23.8
• female	828.44	76.2	25.3	25.9	25.0	0.2	0.7	18.8

¹⁾ including without graduated

TABLE 30.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE, BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY

CODE COICOP ***	Years	Total households	of which, households of:				
			Employees	Self-employed in non- agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
<i>- monthly average per households, lei -</i>							
00 Total consumption expenditure	2015	1702.87	2129.53	1599.13	1386.88	1293.54	1397.00
	2016	1810.75	2263.74	1777.43	1431.16	1447.23	1456.15
<i>- percentage -</i>							
01 Agro-food goods and non-alcoholic beverages	2015	38.2	34.7	43.2	49.2	46.3	40.3
	2016	36.1	32.6	39.9	47.6	43.3	38.5
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	2015	7.8	8.5	7.4	8.7	9.0	6.7
	2016	8.0	8.8	7.4	9.4	8.2	6.7
03 Clothing and footwear	2015	5.7	7.0	6.1	5.1	3.2	4.2
	2016	6.5	7.6	7.5	5.8	6.4	4.9
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	2015	17.9	17.0	16.2	14.3	18.7	19.8
	2016	17.6	16.7	16.5	14.5	17.8	19.5
05 Furniture, dwelling endowment and maintenance	2015	4.2	4.2	3.7	3.4	3.0	4.7
	2016	4.8	4.8	4.1	4.2	3.7	5.2
06 Health	2015	4.9	3.2	2.5	2.5	2.9	8.2
	2016	4.8	3.3	2.4	2.4	2.7	8.1
07 Transport	2015	6.3	7.9	5.9	6.3	4.2	4.1
	2016	6.1	7.5	6.5	4.8	3.7	4.3
08 Communications	2015	5.0	5.6	5.0	3.9	4.9	4.4
	2016	5.2	5.6	5.2	4.4	5.5	4.6
09 Recreation and culture	2015	4.0	4.5	4.0	3.2	3.0	3.2
	2016	4.2	4.8	3.9	2.9	3.1	3.4
10 Education	2015	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.2
	2016	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
11 Hotels, cafes and restaurants	2015	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.7
	2016	1.6	2.2	2.1	1.3	1.9	0.7
12 Miscellaneous products and services	2015	4.2	5.0	3.9	2.2	3.3	3.5
	2016	4.7	5.6	4.2	2.6	3.5	3.9

TABLE 31.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE, BY RESIDENCE AREA

CODE COICOP ***	Years	Total households	households from:	
			Urban area	Rural area
<i>- monthly average per household, lei -</i>				
00 Total consumption expenditure	2015	1702.87	1871.56	1480.86
	2016	1810.75	2009.95	1551.61
<i>- percentage -</i>				
01 Agro-food products and non-alcoholic beverages	2015	38.2	35.4	42.8
	2016	36.1	33.2	40.9
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	2015	7.8	7.6	8.0
	2016	8.0	7.9	8.1
03 Clothing and footwear	2015	5.7	5.9	5.5
	2016	6.5	6.7	6.2
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	2015	17.9	18.7	16.7
	2016	17.6	18.1	17.0
05 Furniture, dwelling endowment and maintenance	2015	4.2	4.3	4.2
	2016	4.8	4.8	4.8
06 Health	2015	4.9	5.0	4.6
	2016	4.8	5.0	4.6
07 Transport	2015	6.3	6.2	6.4
	2016	6.1	6.3	5.6
08 Communications	2015	5.0	5.4	4.4
	2016	5.2	5.4	4.7
09 Recreation and culture	2015	4.0	4.4	3.3
	2016	4.2	4.6	3.4
10 Education	2015	0.4	0.5	0.3
	2016	0.4	0.5	0.3
11 Hotels, cafes and restaurants	2015	1.4	1.6	1.0
	2016	1.6	1.9	1.2
12 Miscellaneous products and services	2015	4.2	5.0	2.8
	2016	4.7	5.6	3.2

TABLE 32.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE, BY REGION

CODE COICOP ***	Years	Regions:							
		North - East	South - East	South - Muntenia	South - West Oltenia	West	North - West	Centre	Bucharest- Ilfov
<i>- monthly average per household, lei -</i>									
00 Total consumption expenditure	2015	1499.59	1522.15	1596.57	1455.63	1767.13	1867.17	1827.34	2172.30
	2016	1581.96	1703.73	1666.83	1557.83	1870.19	1951.49	1896.22	2355.12
<i>- percentage -</i>									
01 Agro-food goods and non-alcoholic beverages	2015	42.4	39.7	36.0	39.5	38.9	37.8	38.3	34.1
	2016	40.1	37.1	34.7	37.3	37.2	35.6	37.5	30.8
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	2015	6.9	7.1	7.7	8.7	8.7	6.7	8.4	8.5
	2016	7.4	8.0	8.2	8.2	9.4	7.3	8.7	7.5
03 Clothing and footwear	2015	5.8	4.7	5.6	6.4	5.7	7.1	5.7	5.0
	2016	6.9	5.4	6.3	7.7	5.6	7.2	6.2	6.7
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	2015	17.0	20.5	19.4	17.4	18.6	15.3	15.7	19.8
	2016	17.5	20.0	18.9	16.6	17.8	16.0	16.0	18.2
05 Furniture, dwelling endowment and maintenance	2015	3.9	3.9	4.5	4.3	4.0	5.1	4.4	3.6
	2016	4.2	4.8	5.0	4.9	4.1	6.3	4.5	4.5
06 Health	2015	4.5	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.2	4.6	6.3
	2016	4.2	4.8	5.0	4.9	4.3	4.2	4.4	6.5
07 Transport	2015	5.1	5.1	7.7	5.8	5.1	8.3	6.3	5.9
	2016	4.9	4.9	6.4	5.7	5.9	7.9	5.8	6.5
08 Communications	2015	4.4	5.1	4.8	5.0	5.5	4.9	5.4	5.4
	2016	4.6	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.4	4.7	5.6	5.5
09 Recreation and culture	2015	3.9	3.5	4.2	3.6	3.5	4.3	4.6	3.9
	2016	4.0	4.1	4.3	3.7	4.2	4.1	3.9	4.7
10 Education	2015	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5
	2016	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.6
11 Hotels, cafes and restaurants	2015	1.6	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.6
	2016	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.6	2.2	2.3
12 Miscellaneous products and services	2015	4.1	3.9	3.4	3.2	4.1	4.4	4.4	5.4
	2016	4.4	4.5	4.3	3.7	4.2	4.8	4.9	6.2

TABLE 33.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE, ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE
GOSPODĂRIEI

CODE COICOP ***	Years	Total households	households comprising:					5 6 persons persons and more
			1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons		
<i>- monthly average per household, lei -</i>								
00 Total consumption expenditure	2015	640.55	945.05	777.41	683.75	551.56	451.09	382.02
	2016	683.95	1005.75	825.85	728.04	590.50	488.10	406.45
<i>- percentage -</i>								
01 Agro-food goods and non-alcoholic beverages	2015	38.2	39.3	37.1	35.6	38.5	41.8	45.9
	2016	36.1	37.5	35.0	33.8	36.5	39.3	41.7
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	2015	7.8	6.0	7.9	8.5	7.5	8.5	8.2
	2016	8.0	7.0	8.3	8.2	7.7	8.4	8.0
03 Clothing and footwear	2015	5.7	4.1	4.9	6.4	6.9	6.2	5.6
	2016	6.5	4.4	5.7	7.2	7.7	7.2	7.1
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other Fuels	2015	17.9	23.3	20.0	16.7	15.5	14.9	14.7
	2016	17.6	22.3	19.8	16.6	14.8	15.2	15.0
05 Furniture, dwelling endowment and maintenance	2015	4.2	3.9	4.8	4.2	3.7	3.7	4.1
	2016	4.8	4.3	5.4	5.1	4.4	4.1	4.6
06 Health	2015	4.9	6.7	6.5	4.2	2.9	3.9	3.9
	2016	4.8	6.7	6.0	4.3	3.4	3.9	3.4
07 Transport	2015	6.3	3.0	5.4	7.5	8.1	6.3	5.9
	2016	6.1	3.1	5.3	6.9	7.8	6.8	5.5
08 Communications	2015	5.0	4.6	4.8	5.5	5.3	5.0	4.0
	2016	5.2	4.7	4.9	5.6	5.5	5.1	4.7
09 Recreation and culture	2015	4.0	3.8	3.5	4.3	4.7	3.8	2.9
	2016	4.2	4.0	3.7	4.3	4.6	4.2	4.1
10 Education	2015	0.4	0.2	*)	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6
	2016	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.9
11 Hotels, cafes and restaurants	2015	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.9	1.5	0.9
	2016	1.6	1.8	1.2	2.0	2.1	1.4	1.3
12 Miscellaneous products and services	2015	4.2	3.8	4.1	4.7	4.3	3.9	3.3
	2016	4.7	4.1	4.6	5.4	5.0	4.0	3.7

**TABLE 34.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE, ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF
CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS**

CODE COICOP ***	Years	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	households with:			
					1 child	2 children	3 children	4 and more children
<i>- monthly average per person, lei -</i>								
00 Total consumption expenditure	2015	640.55	705.29	540.10	638.03	511.82	339.85	283.46
	2016	683.95	751.01	576.47	672.99	550.25	373.93	307.84
<i>- percentage -</i>								
01 Agro-food goods and non-alcoholic beverages	2015	38.2	37.6	39.4	36.5	40.8	48.8	56.9
	2016	36.1	35.6	37.2	34.8	38.0	45.8	52.2
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	2015	7.8	8.1	7.2	7.8	6.3	6.7	5.4
	2016	8.0	8.4	7.2	7.9	6.4	6.2	5.3
03 Clothing and footwear	2015	5.7	5.1	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.4	5.1
	2016	6.5	5.9	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.4	7.8
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	2015	17.9	19.1	15.6	16.2	15.2	13.8	13.6
	2016	17.6	18.5	15.8	16.4	15.3	15.0	14.0
05 Furniture, dwelling endowment and maintenance	2015	4.2	4.5	3.7	3.8	3.8	2.9	2.3
	2016	4.8	5.0	4.4	4.6	4.2	2.9	5.4
06 Health	2015	4.9	6.0	2.6	2.8	2.4	2.1	2.0
	2016	4.8	5.8	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.9	1.5
07 Transport	2015	6.3	5.6	7.6	7.7	8.1	5.2	4.0
	2016	6.1	5.6	7.1	7.1	7.7	5.1	2.5
08 Communications	2015	5.0	4.9	5.3	5.7	5.1	4.1	3.2
	2016	5.2	5.0	5.4	5.8	5.3	4.6	3.7
09 Recreation and culture	2015	4.0	3.5	4.9	5.2	4.8	3.9	2.8
	2016	4.2	3.9	4.8	4.7	5.2	4.0	3.6
10 Education	2015	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.3
	2016	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.7
11 Hotels, cafes and restaurants	2015	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.4	1.1	0.7
	2016	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.5	1.4	0.5
12 Miscellaneous products and services	2015	4.2	4.0	4.5	4.8	4.3	3.4	3.7
	2016	4.7	4.5	5.0	5.3	5.0	3.6	2.8

TABLE 35.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD

CODE COICOP ***	Years	Total households	educational level:		
			Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
<i>- monthly average per household, lei -</i>					
00 Total consumption expenditure	2015	1702.87	1138.90	1550.71	2402.99
	2016	1810.75	1145.21	1633.82	2593.07
<i>- percentage -</i>					
01 Agro-food products and non-alcoholic beverages	2015	38.2	49.4	40.6	30.9
	2016	36.1	49.4	38.7	28.7
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	2015	7.8	10.4	8.1	6.8
	2016	8.0	7.6	8.3	7.2
03 Clothing and footwear	2015	5.7	3.7	5.3	7.0
	2016	6.5	3.7	5.9	8.1
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	2015	17.9	16.0	18.2	17.3
	2016	17.6	17.7	18.1	16.5
05 Furniture, dwelling endowment and maintenance	2015	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.6
	2016	4.8	4.5	4.6	5.4
06 Health	2015	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.7
	2016	4.8	6.2	4.8	4.8
07 Transport	2015	6.3	2.3	5.5	8.6
	2016	6.1	2.8	5.3	8.1
08 Communications	2015	5.0	2.7	4.9	5.5
	2016	5.2	2.7	5.1	5.4
09 Recreation and culture	2015	4.0	3.1	3.3	5.9
	2016	4.2	2.8	3.6	5.7
10 Education	2015	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.5
	2016	0.4	-	0.3	0.6
11 Hotels, cafes and restaurants	2015	1.4	0.9	1.1	2.3
	2016	1.6	0.3	1.3	2.7
12 Miscellaneous products and services	2015	4.2	2.2	3.6	5.9
	2016	4.7	2.3	4.0	6.8

¹⁾ including without graduated school

TABLE 36.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AGE

CODE COICOP ***	Years	Total households	household's head age:				
			15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
<i>- monthly average per household, lei -</i>							
00 Total consumption expenditure	2015	1702.87	1611.42	1861.27	2015.47	1746.00	1318.29
	2016	1810.75	1728.37	2026.10	2121.31	1900.89	1373.99
<i>- percentage -</i>							
01 Agro-food products and non-alcoholic beverages	2015	38.2	30.7	35.9	37.7	37.8	40.9
	2016	36.1	30.2	33.1	35.8	35.3	39.3
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	2015	7.8	6.3	8.3	8.0	8.6	6.3
	2016	8.0	7.0	8.7	8.2	8.7	6.5
03 Clothing and footwear	2015	5.7	4.9	6.4	7.0	5.4	4.0
	2016	6.5	5.9	6.8	7.8	6.5	4.5
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	2015	17.9	30.1	18.7	16.2	17.3	20.2
	2016	17.6	28.8	18.9	15.8	16.8	20.1
05 Furniture, dwelling endowment and maintenance	2015	4.2	2.1	3.8	3.9	4.6	4.6
	2016	4.8	1.9	4.4	4.4	5.2	5.3
06 Health	2015	4.9	1.2	2.8	2.7	5.2	8.9
	2016	4.8	1.4	2.7	2.9	4.9	8.7
07 Transport	2015	6.3	5.1	7.0	7.7	6.4	3.7
	2016	6.1	3.7	6.4	7.2	6.6	3.8
08 Communications	2015	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.2	4.1
	2016	5.2	5.0	5.4	5.6	5.3	4.3
09 Recreation and culture	2015	4.0	3.8	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.2
	2016	4.2	3.7	5.3	4.6	3.9	3.2
10 Education	2015	0.4	2.6	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.2
	2016	0.4	3.6	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.1
11 Hotels, cafes and restaurants	2015	1.4	3.0	2.0	1.7	1.3	0.6
	2016	1.6	4.6	2.3	2.1	1.6	0.7
12 Miscellaneous products and services	2015	4.2	5.0	5.2	4.4	4.1	3.3
	2016	4.7	4.2	5.8	5.0	4.9	3.5

TABLE 37.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER

CODE COICOP ***	Years	Total households	household's head gender:	
			Male	Female
<i>- monthly average per household, lei -</i>				
00 Total consumption expenditure	2015	1702.87	1856.84	1304.25
	2016	1810.75	1962.99	1392.48
<i>- percentage -</i>				
01 Agro-food products and non-alcoholic beverages	2015	38.2	37.7	39.9
	2016	36.1	35.6	37.8
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	2015	7.8	8.3	5.9
	2016	8.0	8.5	6.1
03 Clothing and footwear	2015	5.7	5.9	5.1
	2016	6.5	6.7	5.7
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	2015	17.9	17.4	20.1
	2016	17.6	17.0	20.2
05 Furniture, dwelling endowment And maintenance	2015	4.2	4.3	4.0
	2016	4.8	4.9	4.5
06 Health	2015	4.9	4.5	6.2
	2016	4.8	4.5	6.1
07 Transport	2015	6.3	6.8	4.3
	2016	6.1	6.5	4.3
08 Communications	2015	5.0	5.1	4.9
	2016	5.2	5.2	5.1
09 Recreation and culture	2015	4.0	4.0	3.7
	2016	4.2	4.2	3.9
10 Education	2015	0.4	0.5	0.3
	2016	0.4	0.4	0.4
11 Hotels, cafes and restaurants	2015	1.4	1.4	1.2
	2016	1.6	1.8	1.2
12 Miscellaneous products and services	2015	4.2	4.1	4.4
	2016	4.7	4.7	4.7

TABLE 38.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE, BY DECILE

CODE COICOP ***	Years	Decile 1	Decile 2	Decile 3	Decile 4	Decile 5
<i>- monthly average per household, lei -</i>						
00 Total consumption expenditure	2015	1113.10	1211.77	1304.16	1392.00	1596.21
	2016	1161.15	1194.03	1380.58	1482.54	1595.87
<i>- percentage -</i>						
01 Agro-food products and non-alcoholic beverages	2015	57.2	49.3	45.5	43.1	40.0
	2016	55.2	47.7	43.4	40.8	39.0
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco	2015	8.1	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.4
	2016	7.7	7.4	7.7	7.0	7.4
03 Clothing and footwear	2015	4.0	4.6	4.3	4.3	5.1
	2016	5.0	4.7	5.2	5.7	5.4
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	2015	13.1	16.7	18.3	19.5	19.1
	2016	13.8	17.3	18.4	19.7	19.4
05 Furniture, dwelling endowment and maintenance	2015	2.5	3.3	3.7	3.5	4.5
	2016	2.7	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.4
06 Health	2015	2.7	3.8	5.1	5.6	5.3
	2016	2.6	4.4	5.2	5.1	5.7
07 Transport	2015	3.0	4.1	3.9	4.5	6.0
	2016	2.4	3.5	4.2	4.7	4.9
08 Communications	2015	3.7	4.3	4.6	4.9	5.0
	2016	4.4	4.7	4.9	5.3	5.2
09 Recreation and culture	2015	2.8	3.1	3.3	2.9	3.0
	2016	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.4
10 Education	2015	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4
	2016	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
11 Hotels, cafes and restaurants	2015	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.7
	2016	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0
12 Miscellaneous products and services	2015	2.0	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.5
	2016	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.3	4.0

Decile 6	Decile 7	Decile 8	Decile 9	Decile 10	Years	CODE COICOP ***
<i>- monthly average per household, lei -</i>						
1690.48	1815.45	1991.23	2190.79	2723.18	2015	00 Total consumption expenditure
1828.24	1993.36	2143.38	2331.85	2996.14	2016	
<i>- percentage -</i>						
38.0	36.6	34.6	32.1	27.0	2015	01 Agro-food products and non-alcoholic beverages
36.4	34.3	32.6	30.4	24.6	2016	
7.8	7.8	8.2	8.2	8.2	2015	02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco
7.8	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.2	2016	
5.2	5.8	6.0	6.6	8.0	2015	03 Clothing and footwear
6.1	5.9	6.8	7.5	9.0	2016	
19.7	19.1	18.6	17.2	17.1	2015	04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels
19.0	18.8	17.6	17.1	15.9	2016	
4.0	4.4	4.6	5.0	4.9	2015	05 Furniture, dwelling endowment and maintenance
4.7	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.8	2016	
5.6	5.4	5.3	4.7	4.4	2015	06 Health
5.6	5.4	4.9	4.3	4.5	2016	
5.8	6.1	6.6	8.4	9.0	2015	07 Transport
5.7	6.3	7.1	8.3	8.3	2016	
5.3	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.2	2015	08 Communications
5.4	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.1	2016	
3.2	3.3	4.5	4.7	6.3	2015	09 Recreation and culture
3.6	3.5	4.6	4.6	6.6	2016	
0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.6	2015	10 Education
0.3	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.7	2016	
1.1	1.2	1.3	1.7	3.0	2015	11 Hotels, cafes and restaurants
1.2	1.3	1.7	2.0	3.7	2016	
3.8	4.5	4.6	5.3	6.3	2015	12 Miscellaneous products and services
4.2	4.6	5.0	5.9	7.6	2016	

TABLE 39.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE, IN 2016

	Total consumption expenditure	of which (%), for:		
		food consumption	non-food goods	payment of services
	<i>monthly average per person (lei)</i>			
TOTAL	683.94	39.7	33.1	27.2
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
• employee	788.08	36.4	34.5	29.1
• self-employed				
in non-agricultural activities	507.39	44.2	31.8	24.0
• farmer	419.70	52.9	29.8	17.3
• unemployed	441.32	47.5	27.4	25.1
• pensioner	676.23	41.5	32.6	25.9
URBAN	799.35	36.7	32.3	31.0
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
• employee	859.45	35.0	33.7	31.3
• self-employed				
in non-agricultural activities	623.49	39.3	31.0	29.7
• farmer	448.35	52.0	29.9	18.1
• unemployed	503.99	45.1	26.8	28.1
• pensioner	761.93	38.9	30.6	30.5
RURAL	550.11	44.8	34.6	20.6
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
• employee	637.17	40.4	36.8	22.8
• self-employed				
in non-agricultural activities	429.88	49.0	32.5	18.5
• farmer	416.95	53.0	29.8	17.2
• unemployed	358.95	51.8	28.6	19.6
• pensioner	593.11	44.7	35.1	20.2
REGIONS				
• North-East	592.17	44.2	30.9	24.9
• South-East	658.95	40.0	33.1	26.9
• South-Muntenia	620.65	37.7	35.8	26.5
• South-West Oltenia	596.39	42.0	34.7	23.3
• West	711.00	40.2	32.0	27.8
• North-West	716.80	39.1	36.1	24.8
• Centre	705.16	41.7	32.0	26.3
• Bucharest-Ilfov	921.23	34.6	31.0	34.4

TABLE 39.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF TOTAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total consumption expenditure	of which (%), for:		
		food consumption	non-food goods	payment of services
	<i>monthly average per person (lei)</i>			
HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AGE				
• 15-24 years	895.69	35.4	22.6	42.0
• 25-34 years	776.22	37.2	32.2	30.6
• 35-49 years	638.57	39.6	33.5	26.9
• 50-64 years	711.89	39.0	34.4	26.6
• 65 years and over	669.86	42.2	32.2	25.6
HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE				
• 1 person	1005.76	41.2	28.1	30.7
• 2 persons	825.85	38.5	33.3	28.2
• 3 persons	728.04	37.5	34.4	28.1
• 4 persons	590.51	40.3	33.7	26.0
• 5 persons	488.10	42.9	34.1	23.0
• 6 persons and more	406.45	45.2	34.8	20.0
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
• without children under 18 years	751.01	39.2	33.3	27.5
• with children under 18 years	576.46	40.7	32.9	26.4
- 1 child	672.99	38.4	33.4	28.2
- 2 children	550.25	41.3	33.1	25.6
- 3 children	373.93	48.8	30.1	21.1
- 4 and more children	307.84	55.0	28.7	16.3
DECILES				
• D 1	295.53	59.6	22.8	17.6
• D 2	427.54	51.5	27.7	20.8
• D 3	512.80	46.9	30.6	22.5
• D 4	585.03	43.8	31.5	24.7
• D 5	631.75	42.0	31.8	26.2
• D 6	704.12	39.3	33.7	27.0
• D 7	787.90	37.3	34.5	28.2
• D 8	860.85	36.0	34.9	29.1
• D 9	1004.72	33.9	36.2	29.9
• D 10	1451.84	29.7	37.2	33.1
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLDS HEAD				
• primary ¹⁾	356.57	53.4	29.5	17.1
• secondary	610.61	42.2	32.3	25.5
• tertiary	1033.64	32.7	35.5	31.8
HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER				
• male	677.87	39.5	33.9	26.6
• female	708.54	40.4	30.3	29.3

¹⁾ including without graduated school

TABLE 40.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF MONETARY EXPENDITURE FOR CONSUMPTION, IN 2016

	Monetary expenditure for consumption	of which (%), for:		
		monthly average per person (lei)	food consumption	non-food goods
TOTAL	609.12	32.3	37.2	30.5
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
• employee	727.33	31.1	37.4	31.5
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	437.40	35.3	36.9	27.8
• farmer	305.41	35.2	41.0	23.8
• unemployed	384.91	39.8	31.4	28.8
• pensioner	590.19	32.9	37.4	29.7
URBAN	745.43	32.1	34.6	33.3
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
• employee	810.30	31.0	35.8	33.2
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	571.86	33.8	33.8	32.4
• farmer	334.20	35.6	40.1	24.3
• unemployed	457.70	39.6	29.5	30.9
• pensioner	701.31	33.6	33.2	33.2
RURAL	451.03	32.7	42.2	25.1
Occupational status of the household's head:				
of which:				
• employee	551.91	31.2	42.5	26.3
• self-employed in non-agricultural activities	347.64	37.0	40.2	22.8
• farmer	302.64	35.2	41.1	23.7
• unemployed	289.26	40.2	35.5	24.3
• pensioner	482.42	32.0	43.2	24.8
REGIONS				
• North-East	497.43	33.6	36.7	29.7
• South-East	582.49	32.1	37.4	30.5
• South-Muntenia	556.58	30.5	39.9	29.6
• South-West Oltenia	506.27	31.7	40.9	27.4
• West	649.13	34.5	35.0	30.5
• North-West	626.90	30.3	41.3	28.4
• Centre	633.36	35.1	35.7	29.2
• Bucharest-Ilfov	879.18	31.5	32.5	36.0

TABLE 40.
LEVEL AND STRUCTURE OF MONETARY EXPENDITURE FOR CONSUMPTION, IN 2016 (continued)

	Monetary expenditure for consumption <i>monthly average per person (lei)</i>	of which (%), for:		
		food consumption	non-food goods	payment of services
HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AGE				
• 15-24 years	825.52	30.0	24.5	45.5
• 25-34 years	713.61	31.7	35.0	33.3
• 35-49 years	571.85	32.6	37.4	30.0
• 50-64 years	635.57	31.7	38.5	29.8
• 65 years and over	579.01	33.2	37.2	29.6
HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE				
• 1 person	902.35	34.4	31.4	34.2
• 2 persons	741.85	31.5	37.1	31.4
• 3 persons	660.56	31.1	37.9	31.0
• 4 persons	520.96	32.4	38.2	29.4
• 5 persons	521.04	33.7	39.6	26.7
• 6 persons and more	340.25	34.5	41.6	23.9
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS				
• without children under 18 years	669.54	31.9	37.3	30.8
• with children under 18 years	512.28	33.2	37.0	29.8
- 1 child	608.66	31.9	36.9	31.2
- 2 children	484.79	33.4	37.5	29.1
- 3 children	317.80	39.8	35.4	24.8
- 4 and more children	241.87	42.8	36.4	20.8
DECILES				
• D 1	215.68	44.6	31.2	24.2
• D 2	340.85	39.1	34.8	26.1
• D 3	423.29	35.7	37.0	27.3
• D 4	503.20	34.7	36.6	28.7
• D 5	558.44	34.3	36.0	29.7
• D 6	630.52	32.2	37.7	30.1
• D 7	719.19	31.4	37.8	30.8
• D 8	795.12	30.7	37.8	31.5
• D 9	944.50	29.7	38.5	31.8
• D 10	1392.09	26.7	38.8	34.5
EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLDS HEAD				
• primary ¹⁾	291.18	43.0	36.1	20.9
• secondary	531.26	33.6	37.1	29.3
• tertiary	979.22	28.9	37.5	33.6
HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER				
• male	603.64	32.1	38.0	29.9
• female	631.31	33.1	34.0	32.9

¹⁾Including without graduated school

TABLE 41.
PURCHASE OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY, IN 2016

M.U.	Total households		Employees		Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	
	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-
Total purchases		207.55		232.41		161.67
of which for:						
<i>Cereals and cereal products, total</i>	kg	9.897	9.760	38.71	8.950	32.98
of which:						
- bread and bakery products	kg	7.414	25.88	7.412	26.58	6.686
- maize flour	kg	0.350	0.94	0.302	0.86	0.358
- flour	kg	0.518	1.27	0.507	1.29	0.497
- pasta	kg	0.232	1.73	0.233	1.81	0.180
- rice	kg	0.400	2.24	0.369	2.09	0.334
<i>Fresh meat, total</i>	kg	2.446	32.30	2.673	36.68	1.965
of which:						
- beef	kg	0.226	4.27	0.251	4.88	0.199
- pork	kg	0.858	13.10	0.974	15.17	0.661
- poultry	kg	1.142	11.97	1.223	13.53	0.929
<i>Preparations of meat</i>	kg	1.020	16.61	1.106	18.85	0.876
<i>Tinned meat and meat with vegetables</i>	kg	0.033	0.57	0.034	0.59	0.035
<i>Fish, fish products and tinned fish</i>	kg	0.598	8.11	0.594	8.82	0.444
<i>Milk, total</i>	l	4.369	15.13	4.590	17.03	3.820
<i>Cheese and cream</i>	kg	0.989	15.43	1.031	16.99	0.734
of which:						
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	0.340	4.81	0.339	4.98	0.229
- sheep cheese	kg	0.173	3.11	0.176	3.29	0.116
- fresh cow cheese	kg	0.182	2.24	0.173	2.18	0.140
- hard cheese	kg	0.108	3.02	0.146	4.11	0.080
- other dairy products	kg	0.158	1.69	0.168	1.79	0.145
<i>Eggs</i>	pcs.	7.317	3.52	8.464	4.08	5.794
<i>Fats, total</i>	kg	1.012	7.71	0.997	8.15	0.829
of which:						
- maize, sunflower and soya oil	kg	0.900	4.46	0.874	4.38	0.746
- margarine	kg	0.086	0.92	0.072	0.78	0.076
- butter	kg	0.062	1.62	0.076	2.02	0.044

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

- monthly average, per person -												
M.U.	Farmers		Unemployed		Pensioners		M.U.					
	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-						
		116.57		155.89		214.07	Total purchases					
							of which for:					
	kg	8.790	28.81	9.439	33.76	10.629	38.68					
							<i>Cereals and cereal products, total</i>					
							of which:					
	kg	6.404	21.26	7.512	25.69	7.833	26.80					
							- bread and bakery products					
	kg	0.286	0.60	0.311	0.82	0.430	1.17					
							- maize flour					
	kg	0.412	0.84	0.434	0.95	0.584	1.43					
							- flour					
	kg	0.182	1.26	0.186	1.33	0.260	1.89					
							- pasta					
	kg	0.356	1.95	0.317	1.71	0.476	2.65					
							- rice					
	kg	1.345	14.86	2.055	24.50	2.602	33.87					
							<i>Fresh meat, total</i>					
							of which:					
	kg	0.099	1.72	0.129	2.32	0.246	4.56					
							- beef					
	kg	0.435	6.13	0.686	10.18	0.891	13.45					
							- pork					
	kg	0.691	5.66	1.037	9.84	1.214	12.45					
							- poultry					
	kg	0.678	9.33	0.888	13.15	1.047	16.63					
							<i>Preparations of meat</i>					
	kg	0.026	0.46	0.031	0.55	0.032	0.55					
							<i>Tinned meat and meat with vegetables</i>					
	kg	0.462	4.95	0.394	4.83	0.692	8.75					
							<i>Fish, fish products and tinned fish</i>					
	l	2.494	7.34	3.480	11.80	4.793	15.64					
							<i>Milk, total</i>					
	kg	0.480	6.42	0.738	11.02	1.157	17.23					
							<i>Cheese and cream</i>					
							of which:					
	kg	0.181	2.25	0.315	4.23	0.411	5.67					
							- cow cheese (cottage cheese)					
	kg	0.101	1.55	0.111	1.92	0.210	3.68					
							- sheep cheese					
	kg	0.099	1.09	0.100	1.26	0.238	2.89					
							- fresh cow cheese					
	kg	0.025	0.69	0.070	1.89	0.092	2.53					
							- hard cheese					
	kg	0.067	0.69	0.114	1.14	0.180	1.92					
							- other dairy products					
	pcs.	2.412	1.17	7.088	3.33	7.446	3.57					
							<i>Eggs</i>					
	kg	0.805	5.13	0.796	5.61	1.152	8.39					
							<i>Fats, total</i>					
							of which:					
	kg	0.737	3.51	0.676	3.21	1.038	5.14					
							- maize, sunflower and soya oil					
	kg	0.090	0.94	0.092	0.94	0.105	1.13					
							- margarine					
	kg	0.018	0.47	0.037	0.94	0.061	1.58					
							- butter					

TABLE 41.
PURCHASE OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY, IN 2016 (continued)

M.U.	Total households		Employees		Self-employed in non-agricultural activities		
	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	
<i>Fruit, total of which:</i>	kg	2.890	12.75	3.303	14.88	2.029	8.82
- apples and pears	kg	1.036	3.04	1.127	3.40	0.705	1.95
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	0.055	0.40	0.073	0.54	0.030	0.21
- apricots and peaches	kg	0.133	0.60	0.169	0.77	0.074	0.34
- plums	kg	0.105	0.30	0.112	0.34	0.057	0.16
- grapes	kg	0.201	0.98	0.257	1.29	0.132	0.65
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	0.068	0.47	0.084	0.59	0.050	0.33
- walnuts in shell	kg	0.017	0.14	0.020	0.16	0.007	0.04
- bananas	kg	0.539	2.81	0.630	3.26	0.441	2.32
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	0.558	2.48	0.613	2.75	0.406	1.75
<i>Melons and watermelons</i>	kg	0.688	0.97	0.746	1.09	0.565	0.78
<i>Beans and other leguminous for beans</i>	kg	0.182	1.56	0.167	1.44	0.153	1.28
<i>Potatoes</i>	kg	2.060	3.46	2.149	3.68	1.696	2.81
<i>Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total of which:</i>	kg	4.539	14.68	4.975	16.81	3.166	9.75
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	0.940	1.77	0.950	1.83	0.741	1.32
- tomatoes	kg	0.818	3.38	0.922	3.91	0.516	2.17
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	0.373	1.66	0.431	1.99	0.252	1.07
- green beans	kg	0.052	0.29	0.059	0.33	0.031	0.18
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	0.527	1.81	0.588	2.09	0.366	1.17
- dried onions	kg	0.513	1.14	0.535	1.19	0.366	0.81
- tomato sauce	kg	0.110	0.96	0.114	0.99	0.087	0.76
- tinned vegetables	kg	0.023	0.18	0.024	0.19	0.021	0.15
<i>Sugar</i>	kg	0.781	2.59	0.729	2.41	0.688	2.23
<i>Jam, compote, jelly</i>	kg	0.023	0.25	0.028	0.33	0.018	0.19
<i>Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery</i>	kg	0.155	3.24	0.173	3.94	0.135	2.78
<i>Ice-cream</i>	kg	0.062	0.94	0.082	1.24	0.053	0.83
<i>Honey</i>	kg	0.064	1.57	0.074	1.82	0.044	1.06
<i>Coffee, tea, cocoa</i>	kg	0.171	6.34	0.196	7.29	0.122	4.58
<i>Mineral water and similar non-alcoholic beverages</i>	l	4.636	7.06	5.846	8.75	3.016	5.00
<i>Alcoholic beverages, total of which:</i>	l	1.557	8.10	1.727	9.51	1.258	6.49
- wine	l	0.246	2.04	0.296	2.64	0.189	1.56
- beer	l	1.251	4.69	1.371	5.35	1.015	3.65
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	0.042	0.78	0.041	0.78	0.028	0.53

- monthly average, per person -											
M.U.	Farmers		Unemployed		Pensioners						
	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-					
	1.424	5.68	1.925	8.09	3.018	13.10	kg	<i>Fruit, total of which:</i>			
	0.548	1.43	0.782	2.31	1.141	3.27	kg	- apples and pears			
	0.013	0.09	0.028	0.18	0.052	0.36	kg	- sour cherries and cherries			
	0.033	0.15	0.086	0.39	0.129	0.58	kg	- apricots and peaches			
	0.028	0.07	0.028	0.08	0.132	0.36	kg	- plums			
	0.101	0.24	0.096	0.45	0.181	0.89	kg	- grapes			
	0.013	0.10	0.041	0.24	0.069	0.46	kg	- strawberries, raspberries			
	0.001	0.01	0.008	0.08	0.019	0.16	kg	- walnuts in shell			
	0.290	1.54	0.360	1.85	0.523	2.75	kg	- bananas			
	0.327	1.39	0.401	1.69	0.597	2.67	kg	- oranges, mandarins, lemons			
	0.380	0.48	0.459	0.55	0.722	0.99	kg	<i>Melons and watermelons</i>			
	0.136	1.10	0.191	1.65	0.218	1.88	kg	<i>Beans and other leguminous for beans</i>			
	1.412	2.20	1.799	2.90	2.216	3.70	kg	<i>Potatoes</i>			
	2.354	6.09	3.272	10.07	4.957	15.60	kg	<i>Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total of which:</i>			
	0.745	1.28	0.679	1.30	1.054	1.96	kg	- cabbage and cauliflower			
	0.388	1.48	0.500	2.11	0.882	3.56	kg	- tomatoes			
	0.135	0.55	0.180	0.84	0.406	1.73	kg	- peppers and bell peppers			
	0.006	0.03	0.026	0.14	0.062	0.34	kg	- green beans			
	0.193	0.55	0.438	1.34	0.582	1.97	kg	- carrots and other edible root crops			
	0.249	0.55	0.523	1.18	0.586	1.31	kg	- dried onions			
	0.083	0.72	0.099	0.85	0.117	1.02	kg	- tomato sauce			
	0.010	0.07	0.024	0.18	0.023	0.19	kg	- tinned vegetables			
	0.733	2.50	0.560	1.82	0.912	3.02	kg	<i>Sugar</i>			
	0.009	0.09	0.017	0.16	0.020	0.20	kg	<i>Jam, compote, jelly</i>			
	0.103	1.81	0.118	2.46	0.154	2.88	kg	<i>Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery</i>			
	0.038	0.55	0.042	0.63	0.045	0.68	kg	<i>Ice-cream</i>			
	0.023	0.51	0.022	0.56	0.072	1.75	kg	<i>Honey</i>			
	0.106	3.66	0.126	4.61	0.172	6.36	kg	<i>Coffee, tea, cocoa</i>			
	1.830	3.25	2.848	4.42	4.287	6.52	l	<i>Mineral water and similar non-alcoholic beverages</i>			
	1.488	6.33	1.221	5.79	1.462	7.32	l	<i>Alcoholic beverages, total of which:</i>			
	0.177	0.99	0.173	1.28	0.222	1.70	l	- wine			
	1.255	4.24	1.012	3.59	1.176	4.30	l	- beer			
	0.044	0.78	0.027	0.51	0.049	0.88	l	- natural plum brandy and spirits			

TABLE 42.
PURCHASE OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016

		- monthly average, per person -						
		Total households		households from:				
M.U.				Urban area		Rural area		
		Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	
Total purchases			207.55		247.81		160.87	
of which for:								
<i>Cereals and cereal products, total</i>		<i>kg</i>	9.897	37.18	9.702	38.57	10.124	35.57
of which:								
- bread and bakery products		kg	7.414	25.88	7.177	25.92	7.688	25.83
- maize flour		kg	0.350	0.94	0.354	1.02	0.346	0.86
- flour		kg	0.518	1.27	0.553	1.40	0.478	1.12
- pasta		kg	0.232	1.73	0.240	1.86	0.224	1.59
- rice		kg	0.400	2.24	0.396	2.23	0.405	2.24
<i>Fresh meat, total</i>		<i>kg</i>	2.446	32.30	2.969	40.72	1.840	22.52
of which:								
- beef		kg	0.226	4.27	0.265	5.28	0.181	3.09
- pork		kg	0.858	13.10	1.048	16.26	0.637	9.44
- poultry		kg	1.142	11.97	1.385	15.50	0.861	7.88
<i>Preparations of meat</i>		<i>kg</i>	1.020	16.61	1.144	19.65	0.874	13.06
<i>Tinned meat and meat with vegetables</i>		<i>kg</i>	0.033	0.57	0.033	0.59	0.032	0.55
<i>Fish, fish products and tinned fish</i>		<i>kg</i>	0.598	8.11	0.640	9.49	0.549	6.50
<i>Milk, total</i>		<i>l</i>	4.369	15.13	4.853	18.20	3.808	11.58
<i>Cheese and cream</i>		<i>kg</i>	0.989	15.43	1.161	19.00	0.791	11.28
of which:								
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)		kg	0.340	4.81	0.386	5.68	0.288	3.80
- sheep cheese		kg	0.173	3.11	0.194	3.68	0.149	2.45
- fresh cow cheese		kg	0.182	2.24	0.203	2.57	0.158	1.85
- hard cheese		kg	0.108	3.02	0.149	4.21	0.061	1.64
- other dairy products		kg	0.158	1.69	0.191	2.05	0.120	1.27
<i>Eggs</i>		<i>pcs.</i>	7.317	3.52	10.371	4.96	3.774	1.84
<i>Fats, total</i>		<i>kg</i>	1.012	7.71	1.050	8.67	0.967	6.60
of which:								
- maize, sunflower and soya oil		kg	0.900	4.46	0.912	4.56	0.887	4.34
- margarine		kg	0.086	0.92	0.079	0.85	0.095	1.00
- butter		kg	0.062	1.62	0.082	2.19	0.038	0.97

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 42.
PURCHASE OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016 (continued)

	M.U.	- monthly average, per person -					
		Total households		households from:			
		Quantity	Amount -lei-	Urban area		Rural area	
		Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-
<i>Fruit, total</i>	<i>kg</i>	2.890	12.75	3.718	16.47	1.930	8.43
<i>of which:</i>							
- apples and pears	kg	1.036	3.04	1.314	3.96	0.712	1.96
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	0.055	0.40	0.086	0.62	0.019	0.14
- apricots and peaches	kg	0.133	0.60	0.206	0.93	0.047	0.22
- plums	kg	0.105	0.30	0.161	0.46	0.039	0.11
- grapes	kg	0.201	0.98	0.278	1.42	0.112	0.47
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	0.068	0.47	0.099	0.69	0.032	0.21
- walnuts in shell	kg	0.017	0.14	0.026	0.21	0.006	0.05
- bananas	kg	0.539	2.81	0.638	3.27	0.424	2.27
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	0.558	2.48	0.668	2.97	0.429	1.93
<i>Melons and watermelons</i>	<i>kg</i>	<i>0.688</i>	<i>0.97</i>	<i>0.832</i>	<i>1.22</i>	<i>0.520</i>	<i>0.67</i>
<i>Beans and other leguminous for beans</i>	<i>kg</i>	<i>0.182</i>	<i>1.56</i>	<i>0.210</i>	<i>1.81</i>	<i>0.151</i>	<i>1.27</i>
<i>Potatoes</i>	<i>kg</i>	<i>2.060</i>	<i>3.46</i>	<i>2.423</i>	<i>4.17</i>	<i>1.639</i>	<i>2.64</i>
<i>Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total of which:</i>	<i>kg</i>	<i>4.539</i>	<i>14.68</i>	<i>5.803</i>	<i>19.87</i>	<i>3.072</i>	<i>8.66</i>
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	0.940	1.77	0.944	1.94	0.935	1.56
- tomatoes	kg	0.818	3.38	1.079	4.46	0.515	2.14
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	0.373	1.66	0.498	2.24	0.228	0.98
- green beans	kg	0.052	0.29	0.076	0.42	0.024	0.14
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	0.527	1.81	0.738	2.63	0.283	0.87
- dried onions	kg	0.513	1.14	0.681	1.51	0.318	0.71
- tomato sauce	kg	0.110	0.96	0.133	1.17	0.084	0.72
- tinned vegetables	kg	0.023	0.18	0.030	0.24	0.014	0.11
<i>Sugar</i>	<i>kg</i>	<i>0.781</i>	<i>2.59</i>	<i>0.734</i>	<i>2.41</i>	<i>0.835</i>	<i>2.79</i>
<i>Jam, compote, jelly</i>	<i>kg</i>	<i>0.023</i>	<i>0.25</i>	<i>0.033</i>	<i>0.37</i>	<i>0.012</i>	<i>0.12</i>
<i>Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery</i>	<i>kg</i>	<i>0.155</i>	<i>3.24</i>	<i>0.177</i>	<i>3.87</i>	<i>0.130</i>	<i>2.51</i>
<i>Ice-cream</i>	<i>kg</i>	<i>0.062</i>	<i>0.94</i>	<i>0.081</i>	<i>1.22</i>	<i>0.040</i>	<i>0.60</i>
<i>Honey</i>	<i>kg</i>	<i>0.064</i>	<i>1.57</i>	<i>0.078</i>	<i>1.94</i>	<i>0.048</i>	<i>1.14</i>
<i>Coffee, tea, cocoa</i>	<i>kg</i>	<i>0.171</i>	<i>6.34</i>	<i>0.197</i>	<i>7.44</i>	<i>0.142</i>	<i>5.07</i>
<i>Mineral water and similar non-alcoholic beverages</i>	<i>l</i>	<i>4.636</i>	<i>7.06</i>	<i>6.194</i>	<i>8.96</i>	<i>2.830</i>	<i>4.86</i>
<i>Alcoholic beverages, total of which:</i>	<i>l</i>	<i>1.557</i>	<i>8.10</i>	<i>1.639</i>	<i>9.23</i>	<i>1.461</i>	<i>6.80</i>
- wine	l	0.246	2.04	0.298	2.67	0.187	1.31
- beer	l	1.251	4.69	1.280	4.96	1.217	4.39
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	0.042	0.78	0.040	0.77	0.046	0.79

TABLE 43.
PURCHASE OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY REGION, IN 2016

M.U.	North-East		South-East		South-Muntenia		South-West Oltenia		
	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	
Total purchases		177.95		203.18		191.54		170.33	
of which for:									
<i>Cereals and cereal products, total</i>	kg	8.307	32.33	10.399	36.15	11.277	36.90	9.697	34.23
of which:									
- bread and bakery products	kg	5.710	21.27	7.817	24.84	8.784	27.00	7.879	25.01
- maize flour	kg	0.448	1.05	0.456	1.09	0.416	1.09	0.250	0.73
- flour	kg	0.484	1.15	0.515	1.27	0.424	1.05	0.251	0.66
- pasta	kg	0.198	1.43	0.215	1.62	0.152	1.12	0.183	1.29
- rice	kg	0.461	2.65	0.430	2.43	0.408	2.34	0.343	1.86
<i>Fresh meat, total</i>	kg	2.200	27.52	2.440	30.03	2.411	29.32	2.114	26.71
of which:									
- beef	kg	0.297	5.37	0.189	3.34	0.184	3.16	0.246	4.27
- pork	kg	0.640	9.59	0.815	11.95	0.825	12.11	0.690	10.58
- poultry	kg	1.095	10.49	1.188	11.68	1.156	10.88	0.935	8.80
<i>Preparations of meat</i>	kg	0.994	15.99	0.958	15.34	0.980	14.94	0.992	13.64
<i>Tinned meat and meat with vegetables</i>	kg	0.029	0.49	0.043	0.80	0.041	0.74	0.023	0.36
<i>Fish, fish products and tinned fish</i>	kg	0.664	8.34	0.898	10.73	0.643	7.62	0.714	7.74
<i>Milk, total</i>	l	4.248	12.09	3.970	13.78	3.758	13.82	2.990	9.87
<i>Cheese and cream</i>	kg	0.998	13.79	1.031	15.77	0.997	14.77	0.882	11.89
of which:									
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	0.086	1.30	0.403	5.41	0.620	7.96	0.458	5.51
- sheep's cheese - fresh	kg	0.243	3.63	0.222	3.88	0.088	1.69	0.163	2.45
- cow cheese - hard cheese	kg	0.345	3.87	0.161	2.16	0.058	0.80	0.144	1.70
- other dairy products	kg	0.078	2.21	0.100	2.66	0.093	2.58	0.051	1.48
	kg	0.223	2.33	0.124	1.30	0.112	1.12	0.065	0.69
<i>Eggs</i>	pcs.	6.012	3.02	7.433	3.46	6.091	2.95	3.910	1.84
<i>Fats, total</i>	kg	1.028	7.13	0.943	6.70	1.038	6.95	0.822	5.71
of which:									
- maize, sunflower and soya oil	kg	0.960	4.81	0.870	4.23	0.989	4.75	0.770	3.73
- margarine	kg	0.082	0.78	0.070	0.73	0.061	0.70	0.063	0.67
- butter	kg	0.048	1.26	0.044	1.17	0.042	1.11	0.038	1.01

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

										- monthly average, per person -				
M.U.	West		North-West		Centre		Bucharest-Ilfov							
	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-						
		232.45		199.45		227.98		276.53						
Total purchases														
of which for:														
<i>Cereals and cereal products, total</i>	kg	10.845	42.21	10.281	39.65	10.387	42.60	8.286	35.87	kg			<i>Cereals and cereal products, total</i>	
of which:													of which:	
- bread and bakery products	kg	8.199	30.87	7.343	27.07	8.230	31.47	5.808	21.86	kg			- bread and bakery products	
- maize flour	kg	0.274	0.73	0.255	0.72	0.271	0.82	0.347	1.17	kg			- maize flour	
- flour	kg	0.693	1.63	0.833	1.81	0.511	1.35	0.442	1.30	kg			- flour	
- pasta	kg	0.277	2.03	0.384	2.80	0.226	1.79	0.249	1.98	kg			- pasta	
- rice	kg	0.399	2.02	0.429	2.23	0.277	1.57	0.412	2.47	kg			- rice	
<i>Fresh meat, total</i>	kg	2.566	34.98	2.245	29.21	2.392	34.65	3.325	49.28	kg			<i>Fresh meat, total</i>	
of which:													of which:	
- beef	kg	0.187	3.62	0.178	3.25	0.188	3.90	0.328	7.17	kg			- beef	
- pork	kg	1.042	15.93	0.888	13.02	0.891	14.76	1.188	19.01	kg			- pork	
- poultry	kg	1.090	11.54	1.013	10.76	1.090	12.80	1.564	19.44	kg			- poultry	
<i>Preparations of meat</i>	kg	1.224	20.06	0.963	14.62	1.158	21.02	0.957	18.62	kg			<i>Preparations of meat</i>	
<i>Tinned meat and meat with vegetables</i>	kg	0.026	0.43	0.034	0.53	0.036	0.69	0.026	0.44	kg			<i>Tinned meat and meat with vegetables</i>	
<i>Fish, fish products and tinned fish</i>	kg	0.458	6.94	0.311	5.33	0.301	5.71	0.758	12.41	kg			<i>Fish, fish products and tinned fish</i>	
<i>Milk, total</i>	l	5.715	18.95	5.064	15.62	5.015	17.14	4.477	21.63	l			<i>Milk, total</i>	
<i>Cheese and cream</i>	kg	1.045	17.59	0.900	12.99	0.820	14.76	1.246	23.04	kg			<i>Cheese and cream</i>	
of which:													of which:	
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	0.311	4.96	0.140	2.20	0.221	3.75	0.534	8.24	kg			- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	
- sheep's cheese - fresh	kg	0.261	5.50	0.123	2.06	0.098	1.83	0.210	4.61	kg			- sheep's cheese - fresh	
- cow cheese - hard cheese	kg	0.212	2.74	0.249	2.73	0.092	1.35	0.166	2.34	kg			- cow cheese - hard cheese	
- other dairy products	kg	0.091	2.35	0.098	2.61	0.161	4.52	0.201	5.94	kg			- other dairy products	
	kg	0.147	1.54	0.258	2.73	0.202	2.33	0.099	1.10	kg				
<i>Eggs</i>	pcs.	9.152	4.27	7.342	3.41	9.043	4.26	10.391	5.26	pcs.			<i>Eggs</i>	
<i>Fats, total</i>	kg	1.122	8.69	1.150	8.55	0.992	8.93	0.972	9.39	kg			<i>Fats, total</i>	
of which:													of which:	
- maize, sunflower and soya oil	kg	0.939	4.67	0.976	4.54	0.805	4.31	0.827	4.37	kg			- maize, sunflower and soya oil	
- margarine	kg	0.132	1.35	0.121	1.36	0.122	1.30	0.049	0.58	kg			- margarine	
- butter	kg	0.076	1.92	0.075	1.85	0.091	2.53	0.090	2.44	kg			- butter	

TABLE 43.
PURCHASE OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY REGION, IN 2016 (continued)

M.U.	North-East		South-East		South-Muntenia		South-West Oltenia		
	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	
<i>Fruit, total</i>	kg	2.432	10.57	3.102	14.19	2.476	11.41	2.287	9.53
<i>of which:</i>									
- apples and pears	kg	0.829	2.25	1.179	3.59	0.846	2.40	0.969	2.65
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	0.034	0.22	0.055	0.39	0.036	0.27	0.051	0.32
- apricots and peaches	kg	0.076	0.35	0.158	0.70	0.087	0.39	0.067	0.28
- plums	kg	0.058	0.16	0.123	0.39	0.064	0.17	0.091	0.22
- grapes	kg	0.251	0.80	0.164	0.84	0.165	0.82	0.114	0.59
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	0.039	0.30	0.066	0.48	0.038	0.27	0.039	0.27
- walnuts in shell	kg	0.012	0.08	0.021	0.19	0.007	0.07	0.006	0.04
- bananas	kg	0.490	2.57	0.473	2.46	0.499	2.60	0.451	2.53
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	0.468	2.04	0.589	2.60	0.530	2.31	0.425	1.97
<i>Melons and watermelons</i>	kg	0.646	0.82	0.784	0.89	0.717	0.92	0.747	0.97
<i>Beans and other leguminous for beans</i>	kg	0.144	1.18	0.279	2.26	0.214	1.80	0.211	1.88
<i>Potatoes</i>	kg	1.696	2.71	2.550	3.90	2.640	4.17	2.030	3.56
<i>Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total of which:</i>	kg	3.969	11.84	5.482	17.28	4.670	13.28	3.744	10.12
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	0.835	1.53	1.045	1.78	1.136	1.80	0.956	1.32
- tomatoes	kg	0.586	2.45	0.871	3.30	0.817	3.18	0.878	3.08
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	0.368	1.44	0.440	1.92	0.367	1.47	0.236	0.83
- green beans	kg	0.026	0.14	0.048	0.29	0.037	0.18	0.033	0.17
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	0.397	1.23	0.613	2.34	0.452	1.47	0.339	0.95
- dried onions	kg	0.498	1.07	0.595	1.27	0.562	1.22	0.480	1.03
- tomato sauce	kg	0.147	1.35	0.174	1.51	0.135	1.17	0.065	0.52
- tinned vegetables	kg	0.018	0.13	0.038	0.31	0.022	0.17	0.006	0.05
<i>Sugar</i>	kg	0.752	2.53	0.751	2.48	0.811	2.73	0.821	2.71
<i>Jam, compote, jelly</i>	kg	0.015	0.14	0.019	0.21	0.019	0.21	0.008	0.07
<i>Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery</i>	kg	0.146	2.61	0.126	2.58	0.124	2.59	0.113	2.05
<i>Ice-cream</i>	kg	0.053	0.84	0.059	0.93	0.040	0.64	0.044	0.64
<i>Honey</i>	kg	0.058	1.31	0.053	1.24	0.040	0.92	0.045	1.04
<i>Coffee, tea, cocoa</i>	kg	0.128	4.73	0.162	6.11	0.149	5.92	0.164	5.64
<i>Mineral water and similar non-alcoholic beverages</i>	l	2.816	4.39	3.346	5.40	3.952	6.50	3.363	5.86
<i>Alcoholic beverages, total of which:</i>	l	1.434	6.75	1.547	6.86	1.411	7.25	1.827	7.24
- wine	l	0.257	1.60	0.302	1.81	0.236	1.93	0.194	1.40
- beer	l	1.126	3.87	1.212	4.25	1.095	3.99	1.609	5.42
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	0.033	0.69	0.019	0.31	0.065	0.90	0.020	0.23

										- monthly average, per person -							
M.U.	West		North-West		Centre		Bucharest-Ilfv			M.U.							
	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-									
	2.894	11.95	2.765	11.92	3.279	14.05	4.123	19.06	kg	<i>Fruit, total</i>							
										<i>of which:</i>							
	1.099	3.25	0.998	2.70	1.121	3.31	1.388	4.67	kg	- apples and pears							
	0.033	0.24	0.058	0.41	0.074	0.61	0.109	0.75	kg	- sour cherries and cherries							
	0.150	0.67	0.129	0.63	0.202	0.96	0.222	0.92	kg	- apricots and peaches							
	0.092	0.26	0.087	0.26	0.170	0.45	0.180	0.54	kg	- plums							
	0.137	0.83	0.167	1.02	0.274	1.33	0.307	1.64	kg	- grapes							
	0.064	0.49	0.122	0.74	0.109	0.70	0.079	0.57	kg	- strawberries, raspberries							
	0.026	0.17	0.022	0.16	0.009	0.06	0.035	0.35	kg	- walnuts in shell							
	0.613	2.97	0.545	2.81	0.552	2.89	0.730	3.85	kg	- bananas							
	0.596	2.54	0.495	2.32	0.579	2.59	0.821	3.70	kg	- oranges, mandarins, lemons							
	0.595	0.97	0.535	0.91	0.642	1.01	0.842	1.34	kg	<i>Melons and watermelons</i>							
	0.218	1.86	0.104	0.87	0.116	1.00	0.193	1.86	kg	<i>Beans and other leguminous for beans</i>							
	2.205	3.92	1.302	2.30	1.710	2.99	2.408	4.47	kg	<i>Potatoes</i>							
	4.817	16.46	3.370	11.94	3.928	14.61	6.569	23.52	kg	<i>Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total of which:</i>							
	1.171	2.51	0.801	1.78	0.673	1.47	0.947	2.13	kg	- cabbage and cauliflower							
	0.818	3.56	0.577	2.74	0.878	4.13	1.248	5.17	kg	- tomatoes							
	0.334	1.61	0.289	1.47	0.378	1.92	0.554	2.66	kg	- peppers and bell peppers							
	0.068	0.39	0.063	0.37	0.042	0.27	0.116	0.60	kg	- green beans							
	0.662	2.41	0.529	1.81	0.565	2.00	0.734	2.62	kg	- carrots and other edible root crops							
	0.504	1.12	0.260	0.59	0.384	0.89	0.833	1.98	kg	- dried onions							
	0.088	0.57	0.041	0.36	0.048	0.45	0.154	1.43	kg	- tomato sauce							
	0.027	0.19	0.020	0.16	0.015	0.15	0.036	0.29	kg	- tinned vegetables							
	0.902	2.86	0.862	2.90	0.749	2.43	0.624	2.09	kg	<i>Sugar</i>							
	0.034	0.31	0.022	0.25	0.031	0.35	0.043	0.52	kg	<i>Jam, compote, jelly</i>							
	0.195	3.99	0.157	3.40	0.188	4.41	0.214	4.79	kg	<i>Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery</i>							
	0.074	1.04	0.081	1.08	0.077	1.23	0.075	1.19	kg	<i>Ice-cream</i>							
	0.096	2.22	0.074	1.87	0.088	2.32	0.072	1.99	kg	<i>Honey</i>							
	0.221	7.47	0.200	6.90	0.194	7.49	0.184	7.35	kg	<i>Coffee, tea, cocoa</i>							
	5.904	7.82	4.295	7.05	6.162	8.83	8.450	12.05	l	<i>Mineral water and similar non-alcoholic beverages</i>							
	1.591	8.08	1.435	8.49	1.557	9.15	1.808	11.77	l	<i>Alcoholic beverages, total of which:</i>							
	0.129	1.22	0.159	1.27	0.258	2.56	0.408	4.62	l	- wine							
	1.383	5.26	1.184	4.95	1.245	5.00	1.339	5.58	l	- beer							
	0.067	1.21	0.066	1.40	0.034	0.86	0.035	0.60	l	- natural plum brandy and spirits							

TABLE 44.
PURCHASE OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY DECILES, IN 2016

	M.U.	Decile 1		Decile 2		Decile 3		Decile 4		Decile 5	
		Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-
Total purchases			102.44		145.02		163.76		189.91		207.90
of which for:											
<i>Cereals and cereal products, total</i>	kg	8.341	28.13	9.675	33.74	9.864	35.30	10.573	38.27	10.338	37.94
of which:											
- bread and bakery products	kg	6.462	21.37	7.497	24.82	7.615	25.59	8.033	27.49	7.657	26.17
- maize flour	kg	0.316	0.70	0.361	0.86	0.331	0.88	0.383	1.04	0.372	1.03
- flour	kg	0.431	0.88	0.408	0.93	0.468	1.14	0.564	1.36	0.553	1.35
- pasta	kg	0.157	1.08	0.202	1.40	0.226	1.63	0.235	1.72	0.254	1.84
- rice	kg	0.311	1.65	0.409	2.22	0.414	2.30	0.435	2.42	0.427	2.38
<i>Fresh meat, total</i>	kg	1.262	13.42	1.788	20.54	1.913	23.16	2.306	29.27	2.523	32.68
of which:											
- beef	kg	0.077	1.29	0.121	2.08	0.160	2.78	0.209	3.78	0.215	3.91
- pork	kg	0.368	5.18	0.562	8.09	0.658	9.71	0.779	11.85	0.897	13.67
- poultry	kg	0.694	5.69	0.934	8.29	0.937	8.71	1.121	11.08	1.191	12.13
<i>Preparations of meat</i>	kg	0.590	7.95	0.811	11.55	0.886	13.10	0.964	14.82	1.053	16.72
<i>Tinned meat and meat with vegetables</i>	kg	0.023	0.40	0.031	0.54	0.038	0.64	0.034	0.53	0.030	0.53
<i>Fish, fish products and tinned fish</i>	kg	0.345	3.61	0.523	5.75	0.590	6.78	0.587	7.14	0.619	7.72
<i>Milk, total</i>	l	2.744	7.89	3.687	11.10	3.926	12.18	4.662	14.66	4.779	16.32
<i>Cheese and cream of which:</i>	kg	0.475	6.17	0.742	9.88	0.863	12.00	0.923	13.52	1.055	16.02
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	0.199	2.46	0.298	3.76	0.309	4.05	0.327	4.50	0.384	5.40
- sheep's cheese - fresh	kg	0.086	1.33	0.131	2.07	0.159	2.56	0.145	2.53	0.162	2.80
- cow cheese - hard cheese	kg	0.096	1.06	0.153	1.74	0.175	2.05	0.194	2.29	0.210	2.61
- other dairy products	kg	0.016	0.42	0.036	0.93	0.055	1.45	0.079	2.11	0.102	2.78
<i>Eggs</i>	pcs.	3.341	1.56	4.367	2.05	5.293	2.51	6.637	3.14	7.505	3.57
<i>Fats, total of which:</i>	kg	0.684	4.27	0.932	6.03	0.961	6.50	1.068	7.47	1.052	7.62
- maize, sunflower and soya oil	kg	0.617	2.93	0.854	4.10	0.881	4.26	0.972	4.74	0.954	4.70
- margarine	kg	0.086	0.85	0.100	1.06	0.101	1.05	0.102	1.08	0.092	0.96
- butter	kg	0.013	0.31	0.026	0.65	0.041	1.04	0.049	1.26	0.060	1.55

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

														- monthly average, per person -					
		Decile 6		Decile 7		Decile 8		Decile 9		Decile 10									
Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	M.U.							
			219.63		241.86		256.65		294.22		356.68		Total purchases						
													of which for:						
<i>Cereals and cereal products, total</i>	kg	10.666	38.89	10.157	39.29	10.192	40.67	10.353	42.69	9.684	44.13	kg	<i>Cereals and cereal products, total</i>						
of which:													of which:						
- bread and bakery products	kg	7.569	26.70	7.602	26.93	7.538	27.40	7.666	28.14	6.933	27.24	kg	- bread and bakery products						
- maize flour	kg	0.355	0.98	0.351	1.02	0.370	1.07	0.340	1.00	0.340	1.05	kg	- maize flour						
- flour	kg	0.555	1.38	0.574	1.50	0.589	1.50	0.576	1.52	0.536	1.46	kg	- flour						
- pasta	kg	0.250	1.85	0.248	1.85	0.257	1.96	0.259	2.08	0.293	2.48	kg	- pasta						
- rice	kg	0.413	2.31	0.393	2.22	0.415	2.34	0.411	2.37	0.421	2.52	kg	- rice						
<i>Fresh meat, total</i>	kg	2.622	35.12	2.865	38.54	3.001	41.50	3.419	48.73	3.865	58.50	kg	<i>Fresh meat, total</i>						
of which:													of which:						
- beef	kg	0.247	4.67	0.248	4.79	0.308	5.78	0.369	7.10	0.462	9.70	kg	- beef						
- pork	kg	0.922	14.13	1.077	16.21	1.095	17.24	1.271	19.91	1.396	22.49	kg	- pork						
- poultry	kg	1.201	12.76	1.256	13.57	1.327	14.71	1.464	17.12	1.716	21.99	kg	- poultry						
<i>Preparations of meat</i>	kg	1.074	17.46	1.188	19.74	1.243	21.07	1.332	23.38	1.421	28.59	kg	<i>Preparations of meat</i>						
<i>Tinned meat and meat with vegetables</i>	kg	0.036	0.62	0.038	0.69	0.033	0.60	0.037	0.66	0.033	0.61	kg	<i>Tinned meat and meat with vegetables</i>						
<i>Fish, fish products and tinned fish</i>	kg	0.606	7.94	0.654	9.15	0.645	9.39	0.742	11.68	0.883	16.60	kg	<i>Fish, fish products and tinned fish</i>						
<i>Milk, total</i>	l	4.838	16.86	4.865	17.45	4.940	18.08	5.399	21.32	5.054	21.82	l	<i>Milk, total</i>						
<i>Cheese and cream of which:</i>	kg	1.069	16.40	1.147	18.29	1.228	20.05	1.328	22.75	1.508	28.07	kg	<i>Cheese and cream of which:</i>						
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	0.373	5.25	0.378	5.44	0.382	5.72	0.410	6.19	0.458	7.36	kg	- cow cheese (cottage cheese)						
- sheep's cheese - fresh	kg	0.177	3.14	0.203	3.82	0.217	4.08	0.249	4.84	0.286	5.72	kg	- sheep's cheese - fresh						
- cow cheese - hard cheese	kg	0.202	2.50	0.213	2.72	0.222	2.80	0.213	2.74	0.203	2.71	kg	- cow cheese - hard cheese						
- other dairy products	kg	0.111	3.03	0.138	3.74	0.161	4.45	0.205	5.85	0.283	8.45	kg	- other dairy products						
<i>Eggs</i>	pcs.	8.021	3.82	9.105	4.34	9.679	4.65	10.929	5.29	12.130	6.19	pcs.	<i>Eggs</i>						
<i>Fats, total of which:</i>	kg	1.073	8.04	1.111	8.80	1.109	9.17	1.176	10.07	1.192	12.36	kg	<i>Fats, total of which:</i>						
- maize, sunflower and soya oil	kg	0.967	4.76	0.981	4.91	0.968	4.85	1.024	5.23	0.973	5.20	kg	- maize, sunflower and soya oil						
- margarine	kg	0.085	0.94	0.083	0.93	0.084	0.91	0.065	0.73	0.052	0.58	kg	- margarine						
- butter	kg	0.072	1.85	0.085	2.23	0.093	2.46	0.102	2.74	0.125	3.45	kg	- butter						

TABLE 44.
PURCHASE OF FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY DECILES, IN 2016 (continued)

	M.U.											- monthly average, per person -										
		Decile 1		Decile 2		Decile 3		Decile 4		Decile 5		Decile 6		Decile 7		Decile 8		Decile 9		Decile 10		M. U.
		Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	Quantity	Amount -lei-	
<i>Fruit, total</i>	kg	1.098	4.37	1.759	7.36	2.205	9.36	2.551	10.86	2.905	12.50	3.125	13.77	3.645	15.68	3.681	16.49	4.317	19.62	5.342	25.85	
<i>of which:</i>																						
- apples and pears	kg	0.483	1.26	0.731	1.94	0.884	2.39	0.988	2.77	1.146	3.26	1.129	3.27	1.240	3.71	1.232	3.71	1.401	4.43	1.607	5.31	kg
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	0.003	0.02	0.022	0.13	0.025	0.17	0.033	0.24	0.053	0.39	0.048	0.34	0.081	0.58	0.074	0.56	0.117	0.79	0.155	1.18	kg
- apricots and peaches	kg	0.031	0.14	0.058	0.26	0.077	0.36	0.086	0.37	0.117	0.51	0.120	0.54	0.183	0.82	0.193	0.87	0.248	1.10	0.329	1.52	kg
- plums	kg	0.020	0.06	0.057	0.15	0.050	0.14	0.065	0.18	0.093	0.28	0.084	0.25	0.231	0.58	0.137	0.40	0.190	0.59	0.198	0.60	kg
- grapes	kg	0.032	0.15	0.056	0.28	0.105	0.48	0.145	0.57	0.149	0.75	0.175	1.00	0.322	1.37	0.319	1.46	0.406	1.95	0.488	2.75	kg
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	0.012	0.09	0.031	0.20	0.049	0.31	0.046	0.30	0.067	0.46	0.081	0.54	0.094	0.61	0.119	0.79	0.095	0.68	0.140	1.06	kg
- walnuts in shell	kg	-	-	0.003	0.03	0.007	0.07	0.016	0.10	0.013	0.12	0.031	0.22	0.029	0.22	0.024	0.20	0.022	0.21	0.035	0.32	kg
- bananas	kg	0.238	1.28	0.359	1.90	0.434	2.30	0.493	2.62	0.549	2.89	0.609	3.15	0.640	3.29	0.665	3.45	0.755	3.88	0.929	4.77	kg
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	0.237	0.96	0.344	1.52	0.453	1.99	0.522	2.29	0.575	2.54	0.649	2.86	0.630	2.81	0.677	3.09	0.784	3.55	1.013	4.67	kg
<i>Melons and watermelons</i>	kg	0.344	0.43	0.509	0.64	0.631	0.83	0.519	0.67	0.729	1.00	0.679	0.94	0.761	1.09	0.853	1.26	1.016	1.57	1.166	1.79	kg
<i>Beans and other leguminous for beans</i>	kg	0.153	1.25	0.168	1.42	0.176	1.47	0.193	1.65	0.193	1.66	0.187	1.60	0.188	1.62	0.197	1.70	0.200	1.76	0.190	1.69	kg
<i>Potatoes</i>	kg	1.447	2.32	1.678	2.74	1.770	2.90	1.990	3.29	2.120	3.57	2.190	3.60	2.318	3.98	2.321	3.97	2.547	4.41	2.796	4.95	kg
<i>Vegetables and tinned vegetables equivalent</i>																						
<i>fresh vegetables, total</i>	kg	2.223	5.71	3.081	8.49	3.446	10.17	4.058	12.55	4.753	14.91	4.867	15.86	5.585	18.67	5.795	19.50	6.561	22.78	7.184	27.08	kg
<i>of which:</i>																						
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	0.629	1.08	0.829	1.42	0.838	1.46	0.913	1.66	1.041	1.94	1.053	2.01	1.109	2.13	1.106	2.11	1.136	2.28	0.951	2.13	kg
- tomatoes	kg	0.337	1.25	0.535	2.01	0.610	2.47	0.694	2.87	0.797	3.20	0.793	3.38	1.045	4.29	1.053	4.49	1.262	5.29	1.534	6.79	kg
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	0.113	0.44	0.227	0.89	0.237	1.01	0.320	1.37	0.386	1.72	0.407	1.79	0.458	2.06	0.530	2.31	0.635	2.87	0.657	3.36	kg
- green beans	kg	0.013	0.07	0.021	0.13	0.033	0.18	0.038	0.22	0.049	0.27	0.045	0.25	0.077	0.43	0.075	0.42	0.104	0.58	0.104	0.56	kg
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	0.205	0.58	0.304	0.92	0.389	1.22	0.508	1.72	0.591	2.00	0.607	2.11	0.678	2.49	0.690	2.41	0.778	2.78	0.802	3.00	kg
- dried onions	kg	0.295	0.64	0.337	0.76	0.393	0.87	0.502	1.12	0.559	1.23	0.556	1.24	0.623	1.39	0.608	1.35	0.698	1.56	0.766	1.72	kg
- tomato sauce	kg	0.080	0.67	0.098	0.85	0.096	0.83	0.105	0.88	0.113	0.98	0.106	0.92	0.112	1.00	0.118	1.02	0.127	1.14	0.181	1.63	kg
- tinned vegetables	kg	0.011	0.09	0.017	0.13	0.019	0.15	0.016	0.12	0.022	0.16	0.026	0.23	0.025	0.19	0.029	0.24	0.029	0.24	0.043	0.34	kg
<i>Sugar</i>	kg	0.514	1.72	0.762	2.53	0.790	2.63	0.816	2.69	0.854	2.83	0.847	2.79	0.860	2.84	0.825	2.73	0.862	2.84	0.846	2.83	kg
<i>Jam, compote, jelly</i>	kg	0.010	0.10	0.015	0.17	0.012	0.13	0.015	0.14	0.017	0.16	0.024	0.26	0.031	0.32	0.031	0.33	0.036	0.39	0.056	0.71	kg
<i>Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery</i>	kg	0.085	1.42	0.115	2.01	0.133	2.54	0.156	3.05	0.160	3.21	0.164	3.40	0.186	3.83	0.185	4.04	0.197	4.67	0.237	6.05	kg
<i>Ice-cream</i>	kg	0.028	0.41	0.032	0.46	0.041	0.61	0.040	0.63	0.053	0.79	0.058	0.85	0.077	1.15	0.081	1.21	0.103	1.54	0.148	2.39	kg
<i>Honey</i>	kg	0.014	0.30	0.033	0.81	0.035	0.82	0.053	1.30	0.070	1.66	0.073	1.76	0.077	1.95	0.094	2.33	0.105	2.60	0.134	3.44	kg
<i>Coffee, tea, cocoa</i>	kg	0.073	2.55	0.117	4.14	0.134	4.86	0.160	5.77	0.172	6.19	0.189	6.86	0.207	7.60	0.222	8.32	0.239	9.09	0.290	11.69	kg
<i>Mineral water and other non-alcoholic beverages</i>	l	1.171	2.18	2.119	3.64	3.056	4.88	3.576	5.73	4.224	6.44	5.231	7.53	5.657	8.54	6.294	9.29	7.992	11.71	10.733	15.90	l
<i>Alcoholic beverages, total</i>	l	0.847	3.50	1.170	4.95	1.247	5.41	1.439	6.65	1.507	7.13	1.488	7.54	1.813	9.37	1.936	10.22	2.226	13.08	2.603	18.65	l
<i>of which:</i>																						
- wine	l	0.099	0.56	0.154	0.91	0.142	0.97	0.204	1.45	0.228	1.63	0.232	1.85	0.288	2.31	0.302	2.57	0.432	3.89	0.552	6.22	l
- beer	l	0.717	2.40	0.978	3.36	1.062	3.66	1.178	4.21	1.229	4.48	1.198	4.45	1.445	5.40	1.564	6.02	1.696	6.71	1.949	8.64	l
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	0.026	0.41	0.031	0.53	0.035	0.58	0.042	0.74	0.040	0.74	0.046	0.88	0.058	1.06	0.049	1.00	0.065	1.26	0.045	0.91	l

TABLE 45.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY

			- monthly average quantities, per person -					
			Total households	of which, households of:				
M. U.	Years			Employees	Self- employed in non- agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
Bread and bakery products	kg	2015	8.378	8.109	8.575	8.385	8.490	8.674
		2016	8.241	8.028	8.193	7.989	8.453	8.603
Maize flour	kg	2015	0.848	0.561	0.974	1.633	0.645	1.015
		2016	0.798	0.528	0.921	1.479	0.729	0.962
Flour	kg	2015	0.858	0.742	0.812	1.029	0.752	0.991
		2016	0.801	0.720	0.708	0.905	0.627	0.919
Pasta	kg	2015	0.297	0.288	0.270	0.246	0.288	0.326
		2016	0.292	0.288	0.261	0.251	0.279	0.315
Rice	kg	2015	0.432	0.388	0.426	0.433	0.416	0.491
		2016	0.427	0.391	0.407	0.414	0.404	0.481
Fresh meat, total	kg	2015	3.390	3.390	3.040	3.064	2.923	3.606
		2016	3.394	3.405	3.028	3.027	2.955	3.612
of which:								
- beef	kg	2015	0.301	0.322	0.293	0.230	0.195	0.315
		2016	0.308	0.330	0.287	0.224	0.207	0.320
- pork	kg	2015	1.161	1.237	1.019	0.911	0.948	1.186
		2016	1.194	1.260	1.008	0.990	1.070	1.224
- poultry	kg	2015	1.591	1.529	1.428	1.510	1.484	1.729
		2016	1.561	1.517	1.421	1.419	1.377	1.704
Preparations of meat	kg	2015	1.101	1.134	0.986	0.988	0.924	1.130
		2016	1.120	1.139	1.056	1.005	1.000	1.153
Fish, fish products and tinned fish	kg	2015	0.708	0.691	0.641	0.614	0.531	0.789
		2016	0.702	0.694	0.580	0.570	0.539	0.783
Milk, total	l	2015	5.758	5.440	5.472	6.249	4.773	6.257
		2016	5.813	5.556	5.811	6.367	4.433	6.155
Cheese and cream	kg	2015	1.270	1.235	1.097	1.243	0.956	1.393
		2016	1.337	1.292	1.216	1.321	1.026	1.464
of which:								
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	2015	0.441	0.419	0.348	0.365	0.412	0.504
		2016	0.442	0.425	0.349	0.351	0.414	0.505
- sheep cheese	kg	2015	0.229	0.225	0.215	0.262	0.165	0.240
		2016	0.236	0.220	0.218	0.258	0.190	0.262

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 45.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY (continued)

			- monthly average quantities, per person -					
			Total households	of which, households of:				
U. M.	Years			Employees	Self- employed in non- agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
- fresh cow cheese	kg	2015	0.271	0.223	0.250	0.398	0.154	0.321
		2016	0.290	0.243	0.281	0.429	0.160	0.335
- hard cheese	kg	2015	0.114	0.156	0.081	0.031	0.066	0.095
		2016	0.124	0.165	0.102	0.032	0.083	0.103
- other dairy products	kg	2015	0.177	0.173	0.157	0.162	0.130	0.195
		2016	0.209	0.201	0.233	0.218	0.147	0.222
Eggs	pcs.	2015	13.421	12.648	12.816	13.564	11.389	14.757
		2016	13.437	12.794	13.015	12.812	12.010	14.732
Fats, total	kg	2015	1.225	1.164	1.135	1.189	1.160	1.342
		2016	1.210	1.155	1.120	1.147	1.123	1.325
of which:								
- maize, sunflower and soya oil	kg	2015	0.892	0.860	0.812	0.821	0.788	0.984
		2016	0.881	0.855	0.808	0.781	0.755	0.971
- margarine	kg	2015	0.114	0.095	0.116	0.111	0.141	0.134
		2016	0.106	0.088	0.101	0.114	0.116	0.124
- butter	kg	2015	0.067	0.083	0.052	0.025	0.034	0.065
		2016	0.076	0.091	0.056	0.026	0.046	0.074
Fruit, total	kg	2015	3.693	3.892	3.126	2.647	2.793	3.920
		2016	3.831	4.113	3.051	2.797	2.761	3.993
of which:								
- apples and pears	kg	2015	1.528	1.498	1.364	1.270	1.296	1.695
		2016	1.517	1.526	1.228	1.257	1.235	1.663
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	2015	0.105	0.108	0.065	0.089	0.054	0.118
		2016	0.098	0.104	0.077	0.107	0.055	0.096
- apricots and peaches	kg	2015	0.163	0.196	0.119	0.065	0.106	0.161
		2016	0.168	0.205	0.113	0.057	0.106	0.164
- plums	kg	2015	0.150	0.145	0.126	0.132	0.109	0.170
		2016	0.163	0.167	0.126	0.165	0.098	0.172
- grapes	kg	2015	0.270	0.291	0.217	0.247	0.120	0.272
		2016	0.271	0.314	0.187	0.212	0.156	0.260
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	2015	0.074	0.084	0.058	0.035	0.041	0.078
		2016	0.080	0.093	0.056	0.035	0.052	0.083
- walnuts in shell	kg	2015	0.085	0.067	0.067	0.114	0.051	0.108
		2016	0.087	0.068	0.080	0.128	0.031	0.110

TABLE 45.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY (continued)

			- monthly average quantities, per person -					
			Total households	of which, households of:				
M. U.	Years			Employees	Self- employed in non- agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
- bananas	kg	2015	0.521	0.614	0.464	0.275	0.405	0.488
		2016	0.608	0.699	0.533	0.344	0.440	0.585
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	2015	0.587	0.643	0.464	0.323	0.492	0.624
		2016	0.619	0.674	0.493	0.390	0.465	0.649
Watermelons and melons	kg	2015	0.719	0.788	0.560	0.512	0.617	0.735
		2016	0.808	0.846	0.730	0.646	0.537	0.823
Beans and other leguminous for beans	kg	2015	0.348	0.283	0.342	0.445	0.349	0.404
		2016	0.344	0.284	0.329	0.440	0.340	0.401
Potatoes	kg	2015	3.196	2.944	3.221	3.419	3.271	3.448
		2016	3.062	2.881	3.180	3.132	2.852	3.300
Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total	kg	2015	7.553	7.171	6.493	7.271	5.826	8.540
		2016	7.726	7.398	6.418	7.214	5.679	8.744
of which:								
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	2015	0.781	0.761	0.693	0.710	0.561	0.870
		2016	0.807	0.786	0.705	0.722	0.702	0.892
- tomatoes	kg	2015	1.050	1.064	0.813	1.003	0.699	1.128
		2016	1.093	1.117	0.819	1.005	0.732	1.173
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	2015	0.421	0.441	0.345	0.395	0.230	0.442
		2016	0.435	0.450	0.325	0.394	0.248	0.466
- green beans	kg	2015	0.111	0.101	0.103	0.100	0.088	0.133
		2016	0.116	0.109	0.088	0.101	0.072	0.140
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	2015	0.809	0.804	0.644	0.624	0.644	0.916
		2016	0.823	0.818	0.697	0.662	0.636	0.921
- dried onions	kg	2015	0.867	0.779	0.751	0.899	0.795	1.003
		2016	0.866	0.790	0.772	0.866	0.822	0.994
- tomato sauce	kg	2015	0.329	0.300	0.281	0.308	0.278	0.386
		2016	0.342	0.312	0.275	0.328	0.255	0.402
- tinned vegetables	kg	2015	0.153	0.129	0.161	0.178	0.098	0.180
		2016	0.146	0.125	0.159	0.147	0.083	0.175

TABLE 45.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY (continued)

- monthly average quantities, per person -

	M. U.	Years	Total households		Total households			
			Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners	
Sugar	kg	2015	0.767	0.731	0.734	0.693	0.670	0.858
		2016	0.746	0.715	0.720	0.659	0.644	0.830
Jam, compote, jelly	kg	2015	0.338	0.308	0.381	0.367	0.327	0.367
		2016	0.344	0.302	0.399	0.380	0.260	0.392
Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery	kg	2015	0.189	0.208	0.177	0.138	0.142	0.187
		2016	0.188	0.204	0.182	0.136	0.155	0.184
Ice-cream	kg	2015	0.069	0.094	0.061	0.043	0.038	0.052
		2016	0.071	0.092	0.068	0.043	0.050	0.051
Honey	kg	2015	0.072	0.080	0.059	0.038	0.053	0.077
		2016	0.078	0.086	0.065	0.041	0.040	0.083
Coffee, tea, cocoa	kg	2015	0.214	0.234	0.181	0.145	0.164	0.221
		2016	0.220	0.241	0.188	0.149	0.174	0.224
Mineral water and other non-alcoholic beverages	l	2015	4.783	6.017	3.398	1.979	2.969	4.421
		2016	5.178	6.482	3.614	2.062	3.398	4.724
Alcoholic beverages,totals	l	2015	2.393	2.352	2.026	3.090	2.023	2.420
		2016	2.513	2.456	2.230	3.322	1.965	2.526
of which:								
- wine	l	2015	0.874	0.733	0.682	1.541	0.670	0.953
		2016	0.893	0.750	0.774	1.513	0.642	0.988
- beer	l	2015	1.292	1.437	1.162	1.233	1.139	1.194
		2016	1.382	1.504	1.217	1.453	1.167	1.272
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	2015	0.200	0.150	0.156	0.295	0.199	0.251
		2016	0.210	0.169	0.186	0.343	0.143	0.247

TABLE 46.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY RESIDENCE AREA

	M. U.	Years	-monthly average quantities per person-		
			Total households	households from:	
				Urban area	Rural area
Bread and bakery products	kg	2015	8.378	7.924	8.909
		2016	8.241	7.819	8.732
Maize flour	kg	2015	0.848	0.562	1.183
		2016	0.798	0.533	1.107
Flour	kg	2015	0.858	0.752	0.981
		2016	0.801	0.737	0.875
Pasta	kg	2015	0.297	0.314	0.277
		2016	0.292	0.299	0.283
Rice	kg	2015	0.432	0.422	0.444
		2016	0.427	0.420	0.434
Fresh meat, total	kg	2015	3.390	3.578	3.170
		2016	3.394	3.560	3.199
of which:					
- beef	kg	2015	0.301	0.340	0.256
		2016	0.308	0.350	0.260
- pork	kg	2015	1.161	1.238	1.070
		2016	1.194	1.276	1.099
- poultry	kg	2015	1.591	1.667	1.503
		2016	1.561	1.612	1.501
Preparations of meat	kg	2015	1.101	1.135	1.061
		2016	1.120	1.139	1.097
Fish, fish products and tinned fish	kg	2015	0.708	0.758	0.650
		2016	0.702	0.754	0.640
Milk, total	l	2015	5.758	5.569	5.980
		2016	5.813	5.600	6.061
Cheese and cream	kg	2015	1.270	1.327	1.203
		2016	1.337	1.382	1.284
of which:					
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	2015	0.441	0.455	0.424
		2016	0.442	0.460	0.420
- sheep cheese	kg	2015	0.229	0.236	0.222
		2016	0.236	0.239	0.233

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 46.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY RESIDENCE AREA (continued)

- monthly average quantities, per person -					
	M. U.	Years	Total households	households from:	
				Urban area	Rural area
- fresh cow cheese	kg	2015	0.271	0.238	0.310
		2016	0.290	0.254	0.332
- hard cheese	kg	2015	0.114	0.159	0.062
		2016	0.124	0.170	0.070
- other dairy products	kg	2015	0.177	0.196	0.155
		2016	0.209	0.217	0.199
Eggs	pcs.	2015	13.421	13.095	13.801
		2016	13.437	13.124	13.802
Fats, total	kg	2015	1.225	1.217	1.235
		2016	1.210	1.203	1.219
of which:					
- maize, sunflower, and soya oil	kg	2015	0.892	0.915	0.866
		2016	0.881	0.904	0.854
- margarine	kg	2015	0.114	0.106	0.122
		2016	0.106	0.096	0.118
- butter	kg	2015	0.067	0.090	0.040
		2016	0.076	0.098	0.049
Fruit, total	kg	2015	3.693	4.202	3.098
		2016	3.831	4.368	3.204
of which:					
- apples and pears	kg	2015	1.528	1.646	1.390
		2016	1.517	1.647	1.364
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	2015	0.105	0.115	0.094
		2016	0.098	0.103	0.091
- apricots and peaches	kg	2015	0.163	0.220	0.096
		2016	0.168	0.233	0.091
- plums	kg	2015	0.150	0.158	0.139
		2016	0.163	0.170	0.156
- grapes	kg	2015	0.270	0.313	0.220
		2016	0.271	0.310	0.226
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	2015	0.074	0.092	0.053
		2016	0.080	0.105	0.052
- walnuts in shell	kg	2015	0.085	0.059	0.115
		2016	0.087	0.060	0.118

TABLE 46.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY RESIDENCE AREA (continued)

	M. U.	Years	- monthly average quantities, per person -		
			Total households	households from:	
				Urban area	Rural area
- bananas	kg	2015	0.521	0.624	0.401
		2016	0.608	0.716	0.482
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	2015	0.587	0.697	0.460
		2016	0.619	0.737	0.482
Watermelons and melons	kg	2015	0.719	0.861	0.553
		2016	0.808	0.946	0.647
Beans and other leguminous for beans	kg	2015	0.348	0.306	0.397
		2016	0.344	0.304	0.390
Potatoes	kg	2015	3.196	3.085	3.326
		2016	3.062	2.991	3.144
Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total	kg	2015	7.553	7.699	7.383
		2016	7.726	7.813	7.624
of which:					
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	2015	0.781	0.836	0.717
		2016	0.807	0.860	0.745
- tomatoes	kg	2015	1.050	1.155	0.928
		2016	1.093	1.189	0.981
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	2015	0.421	0.472	0.362
		2016	0.435	0.480	0.382
- green beans	kg	2015	0.111	0.103	0.121
		2016	0.116	0.104	0.130
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	2015	0.809	0.904	0.698
		2016	0.823	0.901	0.732
- dried onions	kg	2015	0.867	0.844	0.895
		2016	0.866	0.852	0.882
- tomato sauce	kg	2015	0.329	0.307	0.354
		2016	0.342	0.313	0.374
- tinned vegetables	kg	2015	0.153	0.136	0.173
		2016	0.146	0.131	0.163

TABLE 46.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY RESIDENCE AREA (continued)

	M. U.	Years	- monthly average quantities, per person -		
			Total households	households from:	
				Urban area	Rural area
Sugar	kg	2015	0.767	0.760	0.776
		2016	0.746	0.751	0.741
Jam, compote, jelly	kg	2015	0.338	0.301	0.381
		2016	0.344	0.296	0.400
Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery	kg	2015	0.189	0.210	0.164
		2016	0.188	0.213	0.159
Ice-cream	kg	2015	0.069	0.087	0.048
		2016	0.071	0.092	0.045
Honey	kg	2015	0.072	0.087	0.055
		2016	0.078	0.092	0.061
Coffee, tea, cocoa	kg	2015	0.214	0.244	0.179
		2016	0.220	0.248	0.188
Mineral water and other non-alcoholic beverages	l	2015	4.783	6.470	2.812
		2016	5.178	6.936	3.128
Alcoholic beverages, total	l	2015	2.393	2.079	2.762
		2016	2.513	2.212	2.865
of which:					
- wine	l	2015	0.874	0.607	1.186
		2016	0.893	0.636	1.194
- beer	l	2015	1.292	1.325	1.254
		2016	1.382	1.411	1.350
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	2015	0.200	0.115	0.300
		2016	0.210	0.131	0.303

TABLE 47.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY REGION

		- monthly average quantities per person -								
		Regions:								
M. U.	Years	North - East	South - East	South - Muntenia	South - West Oltenia	West	North - West	Centre	Bucharest -Ilfov	
Bread and bakery products	kg	2015	6.734	8.720	9.685	9.967	8.682	8.010	9.036	6.679
		2016	6.532	8.336	9.446	9.833	8.796	8.108	8.986	6.470
Maize flour	kg	2015	1.847	1.242	0.696	0.630	0.442	0.512	0.496	0.500
		2016	1.814	1.081	0.672	0.593	0.405	0.461	0.457	0.490
Flour	kg	2015	1.114	0.853	0.697	0.577	1.026	1.168	0.733	0.614
		2016	1.073	0.803	0.642	0.501	0.901	1.069	0.716	0.599
Pasta	kg	2015	0.265	0.269	0.182	0.257	0.323	0.494	0.292	0.325
		2016	0.260	0.274	0.180	0.246	0.333	0.472	0.299	0.297
Rice	kg	2015	0.523	0.452	0.394	0.377	0.408	0.475	0.325	0.460
		2016	0.504	0.431	0.394	0.379	0.406	0.481	0.309	0.474
Fresh meat, total	kg	2015	3.570	3.343	3.017	3.576	3.495	3.138	3.088	4.028
		2016	3.484	3.463	3.114	3.449	3.448	3.095	3.205	4.001
of which:										
- beef	kg	2015	0.443	0.229	0.166	0.305	0.275	0.272	0.296	0.417
		2016	0.414	0.243	0.213	0.320	0.279	0.245	0.307	0.443
- pork	kg	2015	0.959	1.061	1.052	1.157	1.380	1.299	1.184	1.342
		2016	1.010	1.156	1.075	1.154	1.373	1.289	1.224	1.399
- poultry	kg	2015	1.827	1.674	1.488	1.671	1.504	1.311	1.310	1.914
		2016	1.715	1.681	1.488	1.585	1.467	1.313	1.370	1.846
Preparations of meat	kg	2015	1.095	0.900	0.961	1.027	1.387	1.285	1.249	0.991
		2016	1.115	0.997	1.034	1.061	1.305	1.242	1.301	0.951
Fish, fish products and tinned fish	kg	2015	0.793	1.040	0.713	0.802	0.524	0.395	0.391	0.967
		2016	0.791	1.004	0.736	0.798	0.542	0.386	0.367	0.955
Milk, total	l	2015	6.823	5.102	4.838	4.082	6.467	7.117	6.272	5.072
		2016	7.027	5.023	4.987	3.971	7.097	6.990	6.127	5.011
Cheese and cream	kg	2015	1.612	1.221	1.207	1.170	1.156	1.188	0.984	1.489
		2016	1.699	1.313	1.264	1.163	1.255	1.346	1.034	1.480
of which:										
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	2015	0.156	0.496	0.825	0.633	0.350	0.197	0.250	0.633
		2016	0.135	0.491	0.801	0.626	0.393	0.227	0.274	0.633
- sheep cheese	kg	2015	0.348	0.284	0.090	0.157	0.291	0.184	0.220	0.269
		2016	0.358	0.300	0.115	0.196	0.303	0.178	0.177	0.266

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 47.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY REGION (continued)

			- monthly average quantities per person -							
M. U.	Years	Regions:								
		North - East	South - East	South - Muntenia	South - West Oltenia	West	North - West	Centre	Bucharest -Ilfov	
- fresh cow cheese	kg	2015	0.641	0.205	0.085	0.275	0.227	0.357	0.123	0.166
		2016	0.704	0.229	0.085	0.212	0.264	0.409	0.114	0.191
- hard cheese	kg	2015	0.089	0.095	0.080	0.052	0.103	0.110	0.162	0.233
		2016	0.090	0.112	0.099	0.054	0.102	0.124	0.173	0.242
- other dairy products	kg	2015	0.349	0.118	0.095	0.040	0.162	0.273	0.157	0.153
		2016	0.382	0.155	0.122	0.071	0.166	0.350	0.231	0.114
Eggs	pcs.	2015	14.890	13.609	13.349	11.826	13.874	13.197	13.918	12.075
		2016	14.865	13.432	13.544	11.768	13.657	13.443	14.073	11.978
Fats, total	kg	2015	1.254	1.076	1.090	1.207	1.371	1.472	1.271	1.105
		2016	1.229	1.067	1.109	1.172	1.296	1.444	1.243	1.136
of which:										
- maize, sunflower, and soya oil	kg	2015	1.019	0.866	0.837	0.798	0.962	0.962	0.815	0.848
		2016	0.994	0.840	0.852	0.809	0.901	0.949	0.797	0.865
- margarine	kg	2015	0.104	0.080	0.082	0.077	0.170	0.173	0.166	0.073
		2016	0.099	0.085	0.084	0.075	0.155	0.145	0.152	0.064
- butter	kg	2015	0.057	0.044	0.046	0.038	0.081	0.082	0.098	0.100
		2016	0.061	0.056	0.051	0.045	0.088	0.096	0.108	0.109
Fruit, total	kg	2015	3.680	3.939	2.861	2.927	3.436	4.110	4.092	4.544
		2016	3.632	4.352	3.069	3.038	3.807	4.095	4.037	4.744
of which:										
- apples and pears	kg	2015	1.553	1.540	1.176	1.420	1.442	1.817	1.698	1.617
		2016	1.488	1.631	1.199	1.324	1.519	1.774	1.629	1.609
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	2015	0.149	0.155	0.060	0.062	0.044	0.117	0.097	0.133
		2016	0.108	0.158	0.055	0.086	0.055	0.097	0.092	0.125
- apricots and peaches	kg	2015	0.112	0.215	0.116	0.076	0.189	0.170	0.203	0.246
		2016	0.111	0.245	0.098	0.087	0.199	0.162	0.225	0.246
- plums	kg	2015	0.138	0.217	0.084	0.121	0.150	0.159	0.149	0.195
		2016	0.153	0.230	0.096	0.149	0.197	0.167	0.137	0.202
- grapes	kg	2015	0.269	0.383	0.186	0.218	0.214	0.224	0.312	0.361
		2016	0.257	0.362	0.184	0.220	0.232	0.250	0.322	0.357
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	2015	0.059	0.050	0.048	0.050	0.080	0.122	0.100	0.090
		2016	0.061	0.074	0.048	0.056	0.061	0.133	0.120	0.093
- walnuts in shell	kg	2015	0.121	0.093	0.036	0.034	0.115	0.161	0.060	0.053
		2016	0.117	0.103	0.044	0.055	0.124	0.141	0.056	0.055

TABLE 47.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY REGION (continued)

		- monthly average quantities per person -								
M. U.	Years	Regions:								
		North - East	South - East	South - Muntenia	South - West Oltenia	West	North - West	Centre	Bucharest -Ilfov	
- bananas	kg	2015	0.515	0.425	0.456	0.436	0.471	0.537	0.590	0.743
		2016	0.570	0.535	0.560	0.509	0.669	0.616	0.601	0.832
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	2015	0.549	0.584	0.479	0.432	0.638	0.626	0.669	0.756
		2016	0.546	0.655	0.551	0.463	0.655	0.573	0.634	0.916
Watermelons and melons	kg	2015	0.715	0.987	0.754	0.655	0.633	0.603	0.461	0.908
		2016	0.767	1.059	0.823	0.844	0.710	0.600	0.699	0.970
Beans and other leguminous for beans	kg	2015	0.463	0.438	0.297	0.364	0.316	0.324	0.266	0.283
		2016	0.454	0.433	0.277	0.351	0.328	0.310	0.278	0.295
Potatoes	kg	2015	3.921	3.121	2.983	2.660	3.661	3.171	2.958	2.935
		2016	3.766	2.781	2.837	2.602	3.275	3.157	3.053	2.824
Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total	kg	2015	7.229	7.733	7.127	8.533	7.634	7.829	6.965	7.749
		2016	7.310	8.344	7.161	8.930	7.944	7.808	6.985	7.822
of which:										
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	2015	0.656	0.666	0.593	0.782	1.055	0.953	0.792	0.905
		2016	0.666	0.707	0.626	0.859	1.103	0.961	0.777	0.920
- tomatoes	kg	2015	0.910	1.123	1.030	1.282	0.924	0.841	0.973	1.402
		2016	0.895	1.273	1.058	1.403	1.013	0.780	1.041	1.418
peppers and bell - peppers	kg	2015	0.465	0.493	0.345	0.373	0.424	0.354	0.387	0.535
		2016	0.451	0.565	0.343	0.412	0.415	0.359	0.387	0.562
- green beans	kg	2015	0.095	0.090	0.088	0.117	0.110	0.158	0.113	0.129
		2016	0.094	0.111	0.084	0.092	0.132	0.167	0.111	0.151
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	2015	0.855	0.699	0.602	0.547	0.929	1.066	0.901	0.890
		2016	0.878	0.750	0.622	0.588	0.976	1.083	0.887	0.812
- dried onions	kg	2015	1.030	0.876	0.911	1.018	0.763	0.669	0.732	0.887
		2016	1.030	0.867	0.882	1.007	0.756	0.647	0.726	0.976
- tomato sauce	kg	2015	0.228	0.352	0.339	0.467	0.366	0.398	0.306	0.226
		2016	0.246	0.359	0.340	0.496	0.377	0.417	0.311	0.240
- tinned vegetables	kg	2015	0.189	0.183	0.217	0.182	0.077	0.153	0.115	0.060
		2016	0.197	0.163	0.197	0.160	0.091	0.141	0.104	0.069

TABLE 47.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY REGION (continued)

			- monthly average quantities per person -							
			Regions:							
M. U.	Years	North - East	South - East	South - Muntenia	South - West Oltenia	West	North - West	Centre	Bucharest -Ilfov	
Sugar	kg	2015	0.758	0.714	0.757	0.714	0.891	0.887	0.789	0.643
		2016	0.736	0.709	0.715	0.679	0.831	0.897	0.739	0.672
Jam, compote, jelly	kg	2015	0.374	0.359	0.282	0.404	0.369	0.467	0.337	0.113
		2016	0.412	0.367	0.288	0.442	0.394	0.402	0.307	0.151
Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery	kg	2015	0.203	0.147	0.136	0.120	0.202	0.219	0.228	0.262
		2016	0.188	0.156	0.141	0.141	0.222	0.197	0.215	0.259
Ice-cream	kg	2015	0.064	0.056	0.042	0.051	0.073	0.096	0.082	0.095
		2016	0.061	0.070	0.044	0.048	0.086	0.091	0.085	0.088
Honey	kg	2015	0.072	0.055	0.040	0.048	0.107	0.090	0.093	0.086
		2016	0.074	0.061	0.048	0.054	0.122	0.087	0.093	0.097
Coffee, tea, cocoa	kg	2015	0.179	0.178	0.174	0.194	0.262	0.288	0.255	0.210
		2016	0.184	0.203	0.179	0.199	0.272	0.273	0.253	0.226
Mineral water and other non-alcoholic beverages	l	2015	3.057	3.609	3.890	3.220	5.523	5.248	6.003	8.592
		2016	3.195	3.779	4.283	3.720	6.342	4.860	6.832	9.550
Alcoholic beverages, total	l	2015	3.010	2.349	2.050	3.574	1.632	2.145	2.338	1.961
		2016	2.940	2.823	2.083	3.658	2.014	2.181	2.269	2.186
of which:										
- wine	l	2015	1.485	1.044	0.619	1.705	0.276	0.571	0.669	0.491
		2016	1.428	1.319	0.578	1.521	0.305	0.573	0.721	0.577
- beer	l	2015	1.312	1.187	1.145	1.394	1.147	1.297	1.509	1.377
		2016	1.273	1.327	1.186	1.744	1.494	1.337	1.375	1.503
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	2015	0.176	0.100	0.271	0.465	0.190	0.240	0.118	0.067
		2016	0.205	0.157	0.299	0.382	0.193	0.233	0.136	0.075

TABLE 48.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE

			- monthly average quantities per person -						
M. U.	Years	Total households	households comprising:						
			1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more	
Bread and bakery products	kg	2015	8.378	9.076	8.582	8.129	8.040	8.358	8.630
		2016	8.241	9.089	8.432	7.992	7.922	8.154	8.395
Maize flour	kg	2015	0.848	1.331	1.006	0.695	0.726	0.756	0.755
		2016	0.798	1.231	0.942	0.683	0.638	0.712	0.764
Flour	kg	2015	0.858	1.062	1.034	0.827	0.733	0.711	0.760
		2016	0.801	0.995	0.972	0.769	0.695	0.704	0.614
Pasta	kg	2015	0.297	0.461	0.339	0.277	0.251	0.236	0.265
		2016	0.292	0.456	0.335	0.271	0.252	0.237	0.229
Rice	kg	2015	0.432	0.694	0.507	0.398	0.361	0.339	0.348
		2016	0.427	0.685	0.495	0.395	0.355	0.349	0.337
Fresh meat, total	kg	2015	3.390	4.732	3.961	3.347	2.968	2.693	2.580
		2016	3.394	4.892	3.984	3.362	2.921	2.639	2.495
of which:									
- beef	kg	2015	0.301	0.385	0.375	0.302	0.267	0.219	0.209
		2016	0.308	0.389	0.374	0.321	0.276	0.217	0.213
- pork	kg	2015	1.161	1.475	1.332	1.177	1.059	0.922	0.909
		2016	1.194	1.594	1.385	1.239	1.046	0.934	0.865
- poultry	kg	2015	1.591	2.432	1.858	1.544	1.336	1.281	1.196
		2016	1.561	2.472	1.835	1.499	1.299	1.224	1.136
Preparations of meat	kg	2015	1.101	1.553	1.231	1.071	0.995	0.897	0.897
		2016	1.120	1.641	1.276	1.085	0.986	0.908	0.857
Fish, fish products and tinned fish	kg	2015	0.708	1.087	0.884	0.676	0.595	0.503	0.492
		2016	0.702	1.089	0.863	0.681	0.563	0.507	0.513
Milk, total	l	2015	5.758	7.570	6.082	5.499	5.346	5.074	5.591
		2016	5.813	7.462	6.033	5.459	5.656	5.557	5.138
Cheese and cream	kg	2015	1.270	1.858	1.500	1.247	1.081	1.022	0.918
		2016	1.337	1.969	1.562	1.300	1.151	1.069	0.991
of which:									
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	2015	0.441	0.675	0.510	0.417	0.355	0.366	0.391
		2016	0.442	0.698	0.501	0.409	0.376	0.373	0.356
- sheep cheese	kg	2015	0.229	0.334	0.284	0.227	0.200	0.171	0.133
		2016	0.236	0.332	0.288	0.226	0.200	0.181	0.182

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 48.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE (continued)

			- monthly average quantities per person -						
	M. U.	Years	Total households	Households comprising:					
				1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more
- fresh									
cow cheese	kg	2015	0.271	0.402	0.311	0.252	0.242	0.238	0.200
		2016	0.290	0.421	0.336	0.276	0.248	0.237	0.241
- hard cheese	kg	2015	0.114	0.162	0.137	0.135	0.101	0.065	0.050
		2016	0.124	0.184	0.143	0.142	0.109	0.091	0.046
- other dairy products	kg	2015	0.177	0.353	0.324	0.280	0.246	0.200	0.164
		2016	0.209	0.286	0.254	0.210	0.181	0.153	0.143
Eggs	pcs.	2015	13.421	19.333	15.483	12.856	11.687	11.507	10.291
		2016	13.437	19.870	15.540	12.992	11.533	11.062	10.148
Fats, total	kg	2015	1.225	1.781	1.425	1.178	1.069	0.994	0.944
		2016	1.210	1.799	1.396	1.162	1.039	1.010	0.916
of which:									
- maize, sunflower, and soya oil	kg	2015	0.892	1.327	1.062	0.872	0.761	0.703	0.630
		2016	0.881	1.343	1.046	0.851	0.738	0.706	0.623
- margarine	kg	2015	0.114	0.187	0.126	0.098	0.097	0.092	0.111
		2016	0.106	0.180	0.116	0.093	0.087	0.091	0.104
- butter	kg	2015	0.067	0.102	0.085	0.076	0.056	0.044	0.022
		2016	0.076	0.109	0.090	0.083	0.067	0.050	0.035
Fruit, total	kg	2015	3.693	5.564	4.330	3.736	3.239	2.704	2.409
		2016	3.831	5.732	4.438	3.914	3.394	2.833	2.405
of which:									
- apples and pears	kg	2015	1.528	2.364	1.766	1.494	1.332	1.151	1.114
		2016	1.517	2.322	1.758	1.505	1.306	1.194	1.014
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	2015	0.105	0.159	0.133	0.113	0.091	0.077	0.031
		2016	0.098	0.142	0.119	0.104	0.090	0.042	0.063
- apricots and peaches	kg	2015	0.163	0.237	0.202	0.185	0.142	0.083	0.082
		2016	0.168	0.238	0.212	0.170	0.160	0.077	0.097
- plums	kg	2015	0.150	0.229	0.188	0.137	0.127	0.105	0.113
		2016	0.163	0.230	0.193	0.146	0.145	0.135	0.137
- grapes	kg	2015	0.270	0.399	0.349	0.268	0.236	0.184	0.134
		2016	0.271	0.393	0.321	0.275	0.235	0.224	0.158
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	2015	0.074	0.112	0.081	0.088	0.068	0.042	0.038
		2016	0.080	0.117	0.092	0.094	0.078	0.053	0.020
- walnuts in shell	kg	2015	0.085	0.106	0.107	0.080	0.075	0.071	0.061
		2016	0.087	0.103	0.108	0.079	0.083	0.068	0.067

TABLE 48.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE (continued)

	M. U.	Years	- monthly average quantities per person -						
			Total households	households comprising:					
				1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more
- bananas	kg	2015	0.521	0.765	0.545	0.541	0.497	0.413	0.362
		2016	0.608	0.892	0.634	0.655	0.568	0.484	0.385
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	2015	0.587	0.861	0.699	0.603	0.511	0.427	0.374
		2016	0.619	0.937	0.714	0.657	0.542	0.454	0.355
Watermelons and melons	kg	2015	0.719	0.882	0.914	0.753	0.618	0.530	0.451
		2016	0.808	1.047	0.974	0.827	0.742	0.525	0.582
Beans and other leguminous for beans	kg	2015	0.348	0.514	0.400	0.306	0.304	0.310	0.307
		2016	0.344	0.518	0.389	0.312	0.284	0.304	0.320
Potatoes	kg	2015	3.196	4.726	3.531	3.040	2.772	2.744	2.797
		2016	3.062	4.595	3.462	2.913	2.643	2.542	2.501
Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total	kg	2015	7.553	11.463	9.166	7.291	6.279	5.818	5.426
		2016	7.726	11.788	9.292	7.442	6.459	5.967	5.487
of which:									
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	2015	0.781	1.129	0.958	0.737	0.645	0.607	0.634
		2016	0.807	1.132	0.975	0.773	0.681	0.627	0.649
- tomatoes	kg	2015	1.050	1.695	1.286	1.035	0.856	0.775	0.660
		2016	1.093	1.837	1.313	1.021	0.913	0.840	0.694
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	2015	0.421	0.658	0.543	0.409	0.352	0.317	0.205
		2016	0.435	0.667	0.542	0.403	0.359	0.353	0.283
- green beans	kg	2015	0.111	0.166	0.144	0.109	0.088	0.085	0.068
		2016	0.116	0.156	0.148	0.105	0.107	0.075	0.089
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	2015	0.809	1.289	0.992	0.801	0.661	0.599	0.507
		2016	0.823	1.277	1.003	0.807	0.697	0.595	0.520
- dried onions	kg	2015	0.867	1.385	1.046	0.810	0.712	0.691	0.637
		2016	0.866	1.391	1.032	0.812	0.701	0.681	0.672
- tomato sauce	kg	2015	0.329	0.522	0.394	0.309	0.272	0.247	0.256
		2016	0.342	0.548	0.404	0.337	0.274	0.259	0.250
- tinned vegetables	kg	2015	0.153	0.220	0.181	0.141	0.135	0.125	0.125
		2016	0.146	0.218	0.175	0.138	0.127	0.117	0.095

TABLE 48.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE (continued)

			- monthly average quantities per person -						
M. U.	Years	Total households	households comprising:						
			1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more	
Sugar	kg	2015	0.767	1.131	0.910	0.750	0.649	0.605	0.570
		2016	0.746	1.111	0.884	0.721	0.632	0.613	0.527
Jam, compote, jelly	kg	2015	0.338	0.441	0.357	0.322	0.342	0.297	0.262
		2016	0.344	0.438	0.372	0.324	0.326	0.288	0.338
Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery	kg	2015	0.189	0.254	0.192	0.197	0.183	0.156	0.155
		2016	0.188	0.239	0.190	0.191	0.191	0.157	0.151
Ice-cream	kg	2015	0.069	0.072	0.076	0.076	0.080	0.052	0.030
		2016	0.071	0.076	0.079	0.072	0.081	0.049	0.038
Honey	kg	2015	0.072	0.109	0.088	0.073	0.066	0.048	0.036
		2016	0.078	0.111	0.089	0.083	0.069	0.063	0.040
Coffee, tea, cocoa	kg	2015	0.214	0.329	0.264	0.224	0.176	0.150	0.118
		2016	0.220	0.340	0.272	0.227	0.184	0.151	0.121
Mineral water and other non-alcoholic beverages	l	2015	4.783	6.500	5.752	5.497	4.120	3.095	2.508
		2016	5.178	6.872	5.950	5.772	4.901	3.565	2.602
Alcoholic beverages, total	l	2015	2.393	2.635	2.838	2.524	2.173	2.028	1.684
		2016	2.513	2.947	3.021	2.488	2.203	2.160	2.002
of which:									
- wine	l	2015	0.874	0.938	1.044	0.871	0.810	0.736	0.703
		2016	0.893	1.014	1.105	0.825	0.791	0.778	0.774
- beer	l	2015	1.292	1.472	1.535	1.412	1.161	1.062	0.808
		2016	1.382	1.669	1.642	1.433	1.197	1.144	1.039
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	2015	0.200	0.192	0.224	0.213	0.177	0.214	0.162
		2016	0.210	0.228	0.243	0.197	0.187	0.226	0.182

TABLE 49.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

		- monthly average quantities per person -							
M. U.	Years	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	households with:				
					1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more	
Bread and bakery products	kg	2015	8.378	8.702	7.860	7.802	7.858	8.043	8.023
		2016	8.241	8.573	7.692	7.803	7.601	7.634	7.500
Maize flour	kg	2015	0.848	0.932	0.713	0.677	0.707	0.820	0.865
		2016	0.798	0.864	0.689	0.630	0.678	0.851	0.974
Flour	kg	2015	0.858	0.932	0.739	0.767	0.701	0.690	0.848
		2016	0.801	0.866	0.693	0.708	0.674	0.695	0.702
Pasta	kg	2015	0.297	0.321	0.259	0.268	0.247	0.245	0.287
		2016	0.292	0.317	0.250	0.251	0.246	0.259	0.250
Rice	kg	2015	0.432	0.475	0.363	0.376	0.352	0.341	0.369
		2016	0.427	0.466	0.361	0.380	0.348	0.340	0.327
Fresh meat, total	kg	2015	3.390	3.696	2.901	3.174	2.796	2.379	2.266
		2016	3.394	3.702	2.884	3.134	2.794	2.343	2.301
of which:									
- beef	kg	2015	0.301	0.325	0.263	0.292	0.261	0.157	0.226
		2016	0.308	0.334	0.266	0.291	0.267	0.162	0.213
- pork	kg	2015	1.161	1.257	1.007	1.122	0.977	0.782	0.652
		2016	1.194	1.294	1.030	1.169	0.983	0.751	0.664
- poultry	kg	2015	1.591	1.742	1.351	1.456	1.280	1.248	1.133
		2016	1.561	1.711	1.312	1.384	1.283	1.201	1.110
Preparations of meat	kg	2015	1.101	1.187	0.964	1.016	0.949	0.836	0.852
		2016	1.120	1.219	0.955	1.020	0.915	0.833	0.884
Fish, fish products and tinned fish	kg	2015	0.708	0.805	0.556	0.617	0.557	0.369	0.363
		2016	0.702	0.788	0.559	0.651	0.513	0.393	0.399
Milk, total	l	2015	5.758	5.753	5.768	5.702	5.692	5.987	6.419
		2016	5.813	5.785	5.859	5.574	6.094	6.174	6.114
Cheese and cream	kg	2015	1.270	1.396	1.068	1.168	1.032	0.853	0.861
		2016	1.337	1.458	1.137	1.234	1.080	0.917	1.056
of which:									
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	2015	0.441	0.500	0.347	0.373	0.331	0.290	0.332
		2016	0.442	0.497	0.350	0.388	0.340	0.295	0.202
- sheep cheese	kg	2015	0.229	0.255	0.189	0.211	0.185	0.134	0.125
		2016	0.236	0.266	0.186	0.203	0.170	0.160	0.196

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 49.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS (continued)

- monthly average quantities per person -

	M. U.	Years	Total households	Households	Households	households with:			
				without children under 18 years	with children under 18 years	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 and more children
- fresh cow cheese	kg	2015	0.271	0.291	0.239	0.244	0.240	0.223	0.220
		2016	0.290	0.306	0.264	0.269	0.253	0.230	0.349
- hard cheese	kg	2015	0.114	0.122	0.102	0.129	0.095	0.044	0.036
		2016	0.124	0.130	0.114	0.143	0.107	0.048	0.027
- other dairy products	kg	2015	0.177	0.189	0.158	0.172	0.150	0.138	0.128
		2016	0.209	0.221	0.188	0.195	0.178	0.152	0.246
Eggs	pcs.	2015	13.421	14.581	11.566	12.171	11.534	10.131	9.325
		2016	13.437	14.626	11.473	12.089	11.210	10.356	9.997
Fats, total	kg	2015	1.225	1.330	1.058	1.107	1.037	0.973	0.934
		2016	1.210	1.319	1.030	1.085	0.998	0.968	0.896
of which:									
- maize, sunflower, and soya oil	kg	2015	0.892	0.973	0.763	0.818	0.734	0.684	0.634
		2016	0.881	0.963	0.746	0.805	0.714	0.671	0.596
- margarine	kg	2015	0.114	0.122	0.100	0.091	0.099	0.121	0.140
		2016	0.106	0.117	0.089	0.082	0.086	0.116	0.117
- butter	kg	2015	0.067	0.072	0.059	0.074	0.055	0.032	0.012
		2016	0.076	0.080	0.068	0.081	0.066	0.031	0.023
Fruit, total	kg	2015	3.693	3.934	3.307	3.671	3.254	2.342	2.344
		2016	3.831	4.071	3.434	3.776	3.390	2.589	2.286
of which:									
- apples and pears	kg	2015	1.528	1.636	1.356	1.446	1.343	1.077	1.185
		2016	1.517	1.623	1.341	1.417	1.353	1.093	1.035
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	2015	0.105	0.113	0.093	0.113	0.085	0.072	0.021
		2016	0.098	0.101	0.092	0.110	0.094	0.019	0.045
- apricots and peaches	kg	2015	0.163	0.173	0.146	0.193	0.118	0.087	0.055
		2016	0.168	0.178	0.150	0.170	0.154	0.086	0.074
- plums	kg	2015	0.150	0.164	0.128	0.127	0.143	0.102	0.080
		2016	0.163	0.180	0.135	0.115	0.149	0.178	0.141
- grapes	kg	2015	0.270	0.295	0.230	0.268	0.223	0.152	0.097
		2016	0.270	0.291	0.238	0.258	0.223	0.250	0.170
- strawberries, raspberry	kg	2015	0.074	0.079	0.067	0.068	0.074	0.041	0.051
		2016	0.080	0.085	0.073	0.086	0.074	0.042	0.016
- walnuts in shell	kg	2015	0.085	0.098	0.065	0.066	0.071	0.038	0.055
		2016	0.087	0.096	0.073	0.068	0.082	0.047	0.084

TABLE 49.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS (continued)

- monthly average quantities per person -

	M. U.	Years	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	households with:			
						1 child	2 children	3 children	4 and more children
- bananas	kg	2015	0.521	0.520	0.523	0.577	0.530	0.358	0.323
		2016	0.608	0.611	0.603	0.677	0.592	0.420	0.361
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	2015	0.587	0.628	0.521	0.585	0.516	0.329	0.380
		2016	0.619	0.660	0.553	0.653	0.521	0.344	0.292
Watermelons and melons	kg	2015	0.719	0.767	0.642	0.734	0.579	0.592	0.386
		2016	0.808	0.860	0.723	0.773	0.723	0.613	0.497
Beans and other leguminous for beans	kg	2015	0.348	0.381	0.296	0.290	0.294	0.306	0.337
		2016	0.344	0.380	0.284	0.281	0.273	0.316	0.323
Potatoes	kg	2015	3.196	3.424	2.832	2.861	2.786	2.782	2.989
		2016	3.062	3.295	2.677	2.773	2.555	2.650	2.744
Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total	kg	2015	7.553	8.399	6.200	6.777	6.039	5.020	4.590
		2016	7.726	8.616	6.256	6.741	6.028	5.602	4.928
of which:									
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	2015	0.781	0.858	0.658	0.720	0.632	0.525	0.548
		2016	0.807	0.882	0.682	0.712	0.638	0.745	0.652
- tomatoes	kg	2015	1.050	1.176	0.850	0.997	0.785	0.636	0.453
		2016	1.093	1.229	0.868	0.909	0.864	0.944	0.498
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	2015	0.421	0.469	0.345	0.405	0.320	0.266	0.164
		2016	0.435	0.482	0.357	0.359	0.367	0.408	0.214
- green beans	kg	2015	0.111	0.126	0.088	0.099	0.081	0.089	0.045
		2016	0.116	0.132	0.091	0.092	0.099	0.046	0.095
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	2015	0.809	0.891	0.678	0.753	0.662	0.487	0.507
		2016	0.823	0.903	0.691	0.762	0.655	0.588	0.523
- dried onions	kg	2015	0.867	0.970	0.703	0.742	0.689	0.641	0.595
		2016	0.866	0.963	0.706	0.760	0.680	0.629	0.569
- tomato sauce	kg	2015	0.329	0.370	0.262	0.269	0.274	0.221	0.202
		2016	0.342	0.385	0.270	0.291	0.260	0.219	0.234
- tinned vegetables	kg	2015	0.153	0.167	0.131	0.135	0.139	0.093	0.110
		2016	0.146	0.166	0.112	0.120	0.115	0.071	0.084

TABLE 49.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS (continued)

- monthly average quantities per person -

	M. U.	Years	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	households with:			
						1 child	2 children	3 children	4 and more children
Sugar	kg	2015	0.767	0.841	0.649	0.705	0.622	0.561	0.516
		2016	0.746	0.815	0.633	0.670	0.614	0.612	0.500
Jam, compote, jelly	kg	2015	0.338	0.342	0.331	0.316	0.376	0.286	0.237
		2016	0.344	0.352	0.333	0.332	0.333	0.273	0.406
Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery	kg	2015	0.189	0.184	0.196	0.205	0.197	0.159	0.177
		2016	0.188	0.185	0.194	0.202	0.198	0.157	0.152
Ice-cream	kg	2015	0.069	0.066	0.074	0.079	0.084	0.046	0.022
		2016	0.071	0.069	0.073	0.072	0.082	0.053	0.055
Honey	kg	2015	0.072	0.077	0.064	0.071	0.067	0.043	0.027
		2016	0.078	0.083	0.069	0.083	0.064	0.045	0.033
Coffee, tea, cocoa	kg	2015	0.214	0.239	0.174	0.207	0.162	0.114	0.085
		2016	0.220	0.245	0.180	0.212	0.166	0.119	0.101
Mineral water and other non-alcoholic beverages	l	2015	4.783	5.130	4.230	5.339	3.812	2.107	1.608
		2016	5.178	5.443	4.740	5.768	4.449	2.634	1.701
Alcoholic beverages, total	l	2015	2.393	2.682	1.932	2.209	1.875	1.375	1.018
		2016	2.513	2.825	1.998	2.274	1.881	1.427	1.424
of which:									
- wine	l	2015	0.874	0.994	0.682	0.747	0.706	0.425	0.441
		2016	0.893	1.003	0.711	0.799	0.689	0.455	0.541
- beer	l	2015	1.292	1.423	1.083	1.274	1.002	0.830	0.504
		2016	1.382	1.548	1.110	1.272	1.024	0.846	0.767
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	2015	0.200	0.235	0.146	0.163	0.145	0.108	0.068
		2016	0.210	0.246	0.152	0.171	0.142	0.117	0.113

TABLE 50.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD

							- monthly average quantities per person -		
	M. U.	Years	Total households	educational level:					
				Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary			
Bread and bakery products	kg	2015	8.378	9.431	8.572	7.404			
		2016	8.241	8.993	8.430	7.352			
Maize flour	kg	2015	0.848	1.230	0.916	0.507			
		2016	0.798	1.004	0.866	0.481			
Flour	kg	2015	0.858	0.804	0.885	0.734			
		2016	0.801	0.703	0.828	0.680			
Pasta	kg	2015	0.297	0.237	0.293	0.320			
		2016	0.292	0.299	0.290	0.302			
Rice	kg	2015	0.432	0.444	0.437	0.408			
		2016	0.427	0.499	0.432	0.401			
Fresh meat, total	kg	2015	3.390	2.595	3.326	3.743			
		2016	3.394	2.597	3.339	3.671			
of which:									
- beef	kg	2015	0.301	0.159	0.275	0.432			
		2016	0.308	0.242	0.281	0.433			
- pork	kg	2015	1.161	0.698	1.144	1.270			
		2016	1.194	0.655	1.178	1.290			
- poultry	kg	2015	1.591	1.392	1.573	1.692			
		2016	1.561	1.412	1.545	1.638			
Preparations of meat	kg	2015	1.101	1.009	1.097	1.124			
		2016	1.120	0.916	1.117	1.138			
Fish, fish products and tinned fish	kg	2015	0.708	0.582	0.679	0.852			
		2016	0.702	0.685	0.674	0.835			
Milk, total	l	2015	5.758	5.488	5.720	5.957			
		2016	5.813	4.292	5.836	5.766			
Cheese and cream	kg	2015	1.270	0.941	1.241	1.428			
		2016	1.337	1.069	1.318	1.435			
of which:									
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	2015	0.441	0.466	0.437	0.458			
		2016	0.442	0.502	0.440	0.446			
- sheep cheese	kg	2015	0.229	0.136	0.225	0.256			
		2016	0.236	0.238	0.233	0.251			

¹⁾ including without graduated school

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 50.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD (continued)

- monthly average quantities per person -							
	M. U.	Years	Total households	educational level:			
				Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary	
- fresh cow cheese	kg	2015	0.271	0.188	0.277	0.251	
		2016	0.290	0.180	0.301	0.244	
- hard cheese	kg	2015	0.114	0.024	0.093	0.221	
		2016	0.124	0.015	0.101	0.231	
- other dairy products	kg	2015	0.177	0.093	0.174	0.195	
		2016	0.209	0.112	0.209	0.213	
Eggs	pcs.	2015	13.421	12.136	13.531	12.995	
		2016	13.437	12.683	13.574	12.846	
Fats, total	kg	2015	1.225	1.183	1.235	1.186	
		2016	1.210	1.290	1.220	1.164	
of which:							
- maize, sunflower, and soya oil	kg	2015	0.892	0.834	0.898	0.869	
		2016	0.881	0.871	0.889	0.844	
- margarine	kg	2015	0.114	0.124	0.123	0.067	
		2016	0.106	0.162	0.115	0.063	
- butter	kg	2015	0.067	0.016	0.057	0.117	
		2016	0.076	0.025	0.066	0.121	
Fruit, total	kg	2015	3.693	2.069	3.462	4.877	
		2016	3.831	1.898	3.587	5.012	
of which:							
- apples and pears	kg	2015	1.528	1.107	1.492	1.727	
		2016	1.517	0.935	1.477	1.716	
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	2015	0.105	0.043	0.097	0.146	
		2016	0.098	0.050	0.089	0.137	
- apricots and peaches	kg	2015	0.163	0.040	0.141	0.271	
		2016	0.168	0.031	0.142	0.289	
- plums	kg	2015	0.150	0.099	0.147	0.165	
		2016	0.163	0.113	0.160	0.181	
- grapes	kg	2015	0.270	0.073	0.245	0.402	
		2016	0.271	0.177	0.245	0.393	
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	2015	0.074	0.022	0.066	0.114	
		2016	0.080	0.010	0.067	0.143	
- walnuts in shell	kg	2015	0.085	0.096	0.091	0.059	
		2016	0.087	0.075	0.093	0.061	

¹⁾ including without graduated school

TABLE 50.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD (continued)

	M. U.	Years	Total households	- monthly average quantities per person -		
				educational level:		
				Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
- bananas	kg	2015	0.521	0.258	0.469	0.784
		2016	0.608	0.241	0.555	0.862
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	2015	0.587	0.257	0.539	0.834
		2016	0.619	0.200	0.569	0.866
Watermelons and melons	kg	2015	0.719	0.300	0.685	0.905
		2016	0.808	0.649	0.765	1.009
Beans and other leguminous for beans	kg	2015	0.348	0.416	0.366	0.257
		2016	0.344	0.536	0.362	0.255
Potatoes	kg	2015	3.196	3.651	3.254	2.895
		2016	3.062	3.625	3.111	2.816
Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total	kg	2015	7.553	5.978	7.481	7.995
		2016	7.726	6.564	7.655	8.091
of which:						
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	2015	0.781	0.549	0.782	0.791
		2016	0.807	0.789	0.793	0.871
- tomatoes	kg	2015	1.050	0.550	1.009	1.276
		2016	1.093	0.933	1.040	1.338
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	2015	0.421	0.198	0.398	0.546
		2016	0.435	0.336	0.416	0.524
- green beans	kg	2015	0.111	0.044	0.112	0.114
		2016	0.116	0.116	0.114	0.128
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	2015	0.809	0.587	0.787	0.927
		2016	0.823	0.515	0.807	0.907
- dried onions	kg	2015	0.867	0.865	0.877	0.822
		2016	0.866	0.846	0.873	0.837
- tomato sauce	kg	2015	0.329	0.326	0.332	0.312
		2016	0.342	0.347	0.348	0.310
- tinned vegetables	kg	2015	0.153	0.145	0.156	0.142
		2016	0.146	0.105	0.150	0.126

¹⁾ including without graduated school

TABLE 50.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD (continued)

							- monthly average quantities per person -		
	M. U.	Years	Total households	educational level:					
				Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary			
Sugar	kg	2015	0.767	0.661	0.775	0.739			
		2016	0.746	0.640	0.754	0.714			
Jam, compote, jelly	kg	2015	0.338	0.237	0.344	0.312			
		2016	0.344	0.163	0.355	0.303			
Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery	kg	2015	0.189	0.142	0.181	0.229			
		2016	0.188	0.115	0.180	0.227			
Ice-cream	kg	2015	0.069	0.020	0.059	0.119			
		2016	0.071	0.041	0.059	0.123			
Honey	kg	2015	0.072	0.018	0.063	0.117			
		2016	0.078	0.029	0.069	0.119			
Coffee, tea, cocoa	kg	2015	0.214	0.113	0.204	0.267			
		2016	0.220	0.121	0.210	0.270			
Mineral water and other non-alcoholic beverages	l	2015	4.783	1.575	4.060	8.367			
		2016	5.178	1.891	4.372	8.955			
Alcoholic beverages, total	l	2015	2.393	1.963	2.417	2.316			
		2016	2.513	2.316	2.568	2.273			
of which:									
- wine	l	2015	0.874	0.848	0.906	0.724			
		2016	0.893	0.783	0.943	0.674			
- beer	l	2015	1.292	0.898	1.270	1.425			
		2016	1.382	1.286	1.373	1.429			
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	2015	0.200	0.210	0.217	0.122			
		2016	0.210	0.233	0.230	0.122			

¹⁾ including without graduated school

TABLE 51.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AGE

			- monthly average quantities per person -					
	M. U.	Years	Total households	household's head age:				
				15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
Bread and bakery products	kg	2015	8.378	8.225	7.735	8.180	8.553	8.763
		2016	8.241	7.493	7.517	8.039	8.467	8.615
Maize flour	kg	2015	0.848	0.768	0.648	0.729	0.848	1.116
		2016	0.798	0.486	0.603	0.691	0.807	1.039
Flour	kg	2015	0.858	0.587	0.714	0.755	0.907	1.025
		2016	0.801	0.537	0.688	0.721	0.832	0.940
Pasta	kg	2015	0.297	0.387	0.306	0.272	0.299	0.325
		2016	0.292	0.322	0.299	0.265	0.295	0.323
Rice	kg	2015	0.432	0.464	0.398	0.384	0.444	0.502
		2016	0.427	0.432	0.406	0.377	0.438	0.493
Fresh meat, total	kg	2015	3.390	3.603	3.297	3.155	3.524	3.610
		2016	3.394	3.319	3.347	3.117	3.533	3.657
of which:								
- beef	kg	2015	0.301	0.251	0.263	0.294	0.327	0.301
		2016	0.308	0.193	0.306	0.289	0.332	0.316
- pork	kg	2015	1.161	1.189	1.180	1.103	1.219	1.167
		2016	1.194	1.187	1.208	1.133	1.260	1.204
- poultry	kg	2015	1.591	1.914	1.569	1.453	1.616	1.761
		2016	1.561	1.716	1.569	1.400	1.577	1.764
Preparations of meat	kg	2015	1.101	1.396	1.080	1.051	1.141	1.126
		2016	1.120	1.281	1.090	1.065	1.169	1.149
Fish, fish products and tinned fish	kg	2015	0.708	0.676	0.641	0.637	0.737	0.810
		2016	0.702	0.507	0.656	0.615	0.755	0.795
Milk, total	l	2015	5.758	5.402	6.127	5.476	5.379	6.458
		2016	5.813	5.564	6.207	5.563	5.562	6.300
Cheese and cream	kg	2015	1.270	1.339	1.152	1.172	1.313	1.413
		2016	1.337	1.386	1.269	1.215	1.387	1.483
of which:								
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	2015	0.441	0.470	0.384	0.394	0.461	0.511
		2016	0.442	0.484	0.403	0.391	0.456	0.514
- sheep cheese	kg	2015	0.229	0.257	0.197	0.220	0.241	0.244
		2016	0.236	0.213	0.189	0.213	0.258	0.264

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 51.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AGE (continued)

- monthly average quantities per person -								
	M. U.	Years	Total households	household's head age:				
				15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
- fresh cow cheese	kg	2015	0.271	0.211	0.233	0.241	0.269	0.338
		2016	0.290	0.211	0.264	0.258	0.293	0.348
- hard cheese	kg	2015	0.114	0.220	0.150	0.117	0.115	0.089
		2016	0.124	0.209	0.175	0.125	0.123	0.098
- other dairy products	kg	2015	0.177	0.142	0.150	0.166	0.189	0.192
		2016	0.209	0.209	0.197	0.193	0.218	0.225
Eggs	pcs.	2015	13.421	14.799	12.308	12.380	13.759	14.998
		2016	13.437	14.196	12.612	12.231	13.844	15.035
Fats, total	kg	2015	1.225	1.303	1.164	1.117	1.264	1.364
of which:		2016	1.210	1.181	1.148	1.102	1.245	1.354
- maize, sunflower, and soya oil	kg	2015	0.892	0.970	0.842	0.812	0.923	0.994
		2016	0.881	0.890	0.835	0.801	0.905	0.988
- margarine	kg	2015	0.114	0.126	0.101	0.100	0.114	0.138
		2016	0.106	0.107	0.093	0.090	0.105	0.136
- butter	kg	2015	0.067	0.092	0.079	0.066	0.067	0.063
		2016	0.076	0.087	0.089	0.074	0.075	0.072
Fruit, total	kg	2015	3.693	4.551	3.812	3.504	3.624	3.961
of which:		2016	3.831	4.739	4.227	3.568	3.838	3.994
- apples and pears	kg	2015	1.528	1.762	1.460	1.421	1.508	1.731
		2016	1.517	1.833	1.577	1.373	1.529	1.670
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	2015	0.105	0.104	0.102	0.093	0.113	0.115
		2016	0.098	0.030	0.119	0.093	0.098	0.097
- apricots and peaches	kg	2015	0.163	0.080	0.202	0.156	0.166	0.153
		2016	0.168	0.133	0.192	0.163	0.166	0.167
- plums	kg	2015	0.150	0.174	0.115	0.145	0.143	0.180
		2016	0.163	0.125	0.143	0.152	0.174	0.176
- grapes	kg	2015	0.270	0.378	0.299	0.253	0.262	0.287
		2016	0.271	0.346	0.302	0.268	0.265	0.267
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	2015	0.074	0.088	0.087	0.067	0.080	0.071
		2016	0.080	0.076	0.094	0.076	0.087	0.074
- walnuts in shell	kg	2015	0.085	0.020	0.059	0.073	0.086	0.116
		2016	0.087	0.043	0.079	0.070	0.088	0.116

TABLE 51.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AGE (continued)

- monthly average quantities per person -								
	M. U.	Years	Total households	household's head age:				
				15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
- bananas	kg	2015	0.521	0.865	0.662	0.535	0.466	0.489
		2016	0.608	0.922	0.779	0.595	0.571	0.581
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	2015	0.587	0.746	0.596	0.558	0.592	0.614
		2016	0.619	0.891	0.682	0.577	0.626	0.635
Watermelons and melons	kg	2015	0.719	0.403	0.719	0.715	0.742	0.710
		2016	0.808	0.593	0.899	0.764	0.831	0.816
Beans and other leguminous for beans	kg	2015	0.348	0.360	0.284	0.308	0.365	0.415
		2016	0.344	0.277	0.283	0.300	0.358	0.419
Potatoes	kg	2015	3.196	3.972	3.027	2.983	3.262	3.476
		2016	3.062	3.177	2.926	2.856	3.109	3.357
Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total	kg	2015	7.553	6.966	6.819	6.751	7.849	8.733
		2016	7.726	7.439	6.782	6.932	8.071	8.895
of which:								
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	2015	0.781	0.740	0.712	0.706	0.801	0.900
		2016	0.807	0.733	0.728	0.736	0.856	0.891
- tomatoes	kg	2015	1.050	1.153	1.040	0.946	1.099	1.147
		2016	1.093	1.099	1.088	1.001	1.134	1.181
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	2015	0.421	0.355	0.386	0.396	0.438	0.456
		2016	0.435	0.429	0.414	0.399	0.453	0.474
- green beans	kg	2015	0.111	0.049	0.090	0.096	0.115	0.141
		2016	0.116	0.066	0.101	0.099	0.118	0.147
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	2015	0.809	0.679	0.766	0.725	0.838	0.924
		2016	0.823	0.769	0.769	0.739	0.861	0.927
- dried onions	kg	2015	0.867	0.871	0.757	0.765	0.900	1.028
		2016	0.866	0.814	0.783	0.763	0.904	1.011
- tomato sauce	kg	2015	0.329	0.291	0.290	0.289	0.334	0.399
		2016	0.342	0.372	0.274	0.300	0.353	0.416
- tinned vegetables	kg	2015	0.153	0.162	0.123	0.134	0.157	0.189
		2016	0.146	0.155	0.105	0.126	0.151	0.184

TABLE 51.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AGE (continued)

			- monthly average quantities per person -					
M. U.	Years	Total households	household's head age:					
			15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over	
Sugar	kg	2015	0.767	0.771	0.707	0.695	0.790	0.874
		2016	0.746	0.726	0.714	0.675	0.768	0.839
Jam, compote, jelly	kg	2015	0.338	0.314	0.306	0.326	0.331	0.378
		2016	0.344	0.511	0.315	0.325	0.328	0.398
Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery	kg	2015	0.189	0.235	0.212	0.194	0.173	0.188
		2016	0.188	0.232	0.206	0.191	0.178	0.185
Ice-cream	kg	2015	0.069	0.087	0.089	0.080	0.067	0.047
		2016	0.071	0.096	0.094	0.081	0.069	0.046
Honey	kg	2015	0.072	0.077	0.081	0.067	0.067	0.081
		2016	0.078	0.079	0.086	0.070	0.079	0.083
Coffee, tea, cocoa	kg	2015	0.214	0.257	0.220	0.201	0.229	0.211
		2016	0.220	0.244	0.232	0.205	0.235	0.220
Mineral water and other non-alcoholic beverages	l	2015	4.783	7.795	5.753	4.675	4.913	4.230
		2016	5.178	7.855	6.491	5.052	5.293	4.552
Alcoholic beverages, total	l	2015	2.393	1.775	2.230	2.235	2.654	2.418
		2016	2.513	2.242	2.366	2.287	2.848	2.535
of which:								
- wine	l	2015	0.874	0.324	0.642	0.794	0.957	1.021
		2016	0.893	0.451	0.706	0.790	0.981	1.041
- beer	l	2015	1.292	1.338	1.433	1.243	1.433	1.134
		2016	1.382	1.728	1.491	1.290	1.594	1.214
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	2015	0.200	0.073	0.127	0.170	0.236	0.241
		2016	0.210	0.045	0.131	0.177	0.242	0.264

TABLE 52.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER

	M. U.	Years	- monthly average quantities per person -		
			Total households	household's head gender:	
				Male	Female
Bread and bakery products	kg	2015	8.378	8.377	8.380
		2016	8.241	8.259	8.167
Maize flour	kg	2015	0.848	0.829	0.922
		2016	0.798	0.776	0.885
Flour	kg	2015	0.858	0.827	0.974
		2016	0.801	0.776	0.900
Pasta	kg	2015	0.297	0.285	0.343
		2016	0.292	0.281	0.336
Rice	kg	2015	0.432	0.411	0.508
		2016	0.427	0.408	0.499
Fresh meat, total	kg	2015	3.390	3.333	3.603
		2016	3.394	3.331	3.646
of which:					
- beef	kg	2015	0.301	0.305	0.288
		2016	0.308	0.309	0.304
- pork	kg	2015	1.161	1.164	1.150
		2016	1.194	1.193	1.199
- poultry	kg	2015	1.591	1.527	1.835
		2016	1.561	1.500	1.803
Preparations of meat	kg	2015	1.101	1.103	1.093
		2016	1.120	1.122	1.112
Fish, fish products and tinned fish	kg	2015	0.708	0.691	0.771
		2016	0.702	0.681	0.788
Milk, total	l	2015	5.758	5.650	6.166
		2016	5.813	5.663	6.413
Cheese and cream	kg	2015	1.270	1.244	1.365
		2016	1.337	1.315	1.426
of which:					
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	2015	0.441	0.426	0.497
		2016	0.442	0.425	0.510
- sheep cheese	kg	2015	0.229	0.234	0.214
		2016	0.236	0.239	0.225

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 52.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER (continued)

	M. U.	Years	- monthly average quantities per person -		
			Total households	household's head gender:	
				Male	Female
- fresh cow cheese	kg	2015	0.271	0.261	0.310
		2016	0.290	0.283	0.319
- hard cheese	kg	2015	0.114	0.113	0.118
		2016	0.124	0.124	0.126
- other dairy products	kg	2015	0.177	0.174	0.188
		2016	0.209	0.208	0.212
Eggs	pcs.	2015	13.421	13.058	14.781
		2016	13.437	13.110	14.746
Fats, total	kg	2015	1.225	1.191	1.354
		2016	1.210	1.177	1.343
of which:					
- maize, sunflower, and soya oil	kg	2015	0.892	0.867	0.986
		2016	0.881	0.859	0.970
- margarine	kg	2015	0.114	0.107	0.137
		2016	0.106	0.099	0.134
- butter	kg	2015	0.067	0.065	0.074
		2016	0.076	0.073	0.084
Fruit, total	kg	2015	3.693	3.582	4.108
		2016	3.831	3.706	4.331
of which:					
- apples and pears	kg	2015	1.528	1.473	1.734
		2016	1.517	1.466	1.721
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	2015	0.105	0.103	0.115
		2016	0.098	0.098	0.095
- apricots and peaches	kg	2015	0.163	0.157	0.185
		2016	0.168	0.159	0.201
- plums	kg	2015	0.150	0.146	0.164
		2016	0.163	0.157	0.187
- grapes	kg	2015	0.270	0.265	0.288
		2016	0.271	0.262	0.309
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	2015	0.074	0.072	0.083
		2016	0.080	0.080	0.083
- walnuts in shell	kg	2015	0.085	0.082	0.095
		2016	0.087	0.085	0.095

TABLE 52.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER (continued)

	M. U.	Years	- monthly average quantities per person -		
			Total households	household's head gender:	
				Male	Female
- bananas	kg	2015	0.521	0.506	0.579
		2016	0.608	0.586	0.693
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	2015	0.587	0.572	0.647
		2016	0.619	0.597	0.709
Watermelons and melons	kg	2015	0.719	0.714	0.738
		2016	0.808	0.796	0.857
Beans and other leguminous for beans	kg	2015	0.348	0.338	0.387
		2016	0.344	0.331	0.394
Potatoes	kg	2015	3.196	3.110	3.518
		2016	3.062	3.007	3.279
Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total	kg	2015	7.553	7.296	8.519
		2016	7.726	7.463	8.778
of which:					
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	2015	0.781	0.757	0.872
		2016	0.807	0.783	0.903
- tomatoes	kg	2015	1.050	1.021	1.162
		2016	1.093	1.057	1.238
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	2015	0.421	0.412	0.457
		2016	0.435	0.413	0.520
- green beans	kg	2015	0.111	0.107	0.127
		2016	0.116	0.111	0.137
- carrots and other edible root crops	kg	2015	0.809	0.775	0.937
		2016	0.823	0.790	0.953
- dried onions	kg	2015	0.867	0.835	0.991
		2016	0.866	0.832	1.002
- tomato sauce	kg	2015	0.329	0.315	0.381
		2016	0.342	0.327	0.399
- tinned vegetables	kg	2015	0.153	0.149	0.170
		2016	0.146	0.141	0.165

TABLE 52.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER (continued)

	M. U.	Years	- monthly average quantities per person -		
			Total households	household's head gender:	
				Male	Female
Sugar	kg	2015	0.767	0.742	0.861
		2016	0.746	0.723	0.838
Jam, compote, jelly	kg	2015	0.338	0.328	0.375
		2016	0.344	0.335	0.383
Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery	kg	2015	0.189	0.185	0.204
		2016	0.188	0.181	0.215
Ice-cream	kg	2015	0.069	0.069	0.069
		2016	0.071	0.071	0.068
Honey	kg	2015	0.072	0.070	0.079
		2016	0.078	0.075	0.087
Coffee, tea, cocoa	kg	2015	0.214	0.209	0.233
		2016	0.220	0.216	0.238
Mineral water and other non-alcoholic beverages	l	2015	4.783	4.733	4.974
		2016	5.178	5.121	5.404
Alcoholic beverages, total	l	2015	2.393	2.624	1.529
		2016	2.513	2.726	1.663
of which:					
- wine	l	2015	0.874	0.957	0.562
		2016	0.893	0.968	0.596
- beer	l	2015	1.292	1.417	0.823
		2016	1.382	1.502	0.904
- natural plum brandy	l	2015	0.200	0.220	0.127
		2016	0.210	0.228	0.142

TABLE 53.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY DECILES, IN 2016

	M.U.						- monthly average quantities per person -					M.U.	
		Decile 1	Decile 2	Decile 3	Decile 4	Decile 5	Decile 6	Decile 7	Decile 8	Decile 9	Decile 10		
Bread and bakery products	kg	8.060	8.635	8.650	8.758	8.265	8.262	8.214	8.070	8.059	6.594	kg	Bread and bakery products
Maize flour	kg	1.184	1.113	0.988	0.829	0.797	0.649	0.577	0.575	0.509	0.437	kg	Maize flour
Flour	kg	0.718	0.850	0.876	0.862	0.852	0.826	0.802	0.791	0.764	0.610	kg	Flour
Pasta	kg	0.236	0.275	0.287	0.290	0.304	0.298	0.302	0.309	0.308	0.311	kg	Pasta
Rice	kg	0.394	0.454	0.436	0.445	0.434	0.413	0.418	0.430	0.415	0.396	kg	Rice
Fresh meat, total of which:	kg	2.531	3.061	3.247	3.338	3.399	3.542	3.606	3.657	3.868	3.863	kg	Fresh meat, total of which:
- beef	kg	0.169	0.207	0.254	0.272	0.305	0.328	0.330	0.365	0.431	0.487	kg	- beef
- pork	kg	0.812	1.009	1.110	1.148	1.220	1.279	1.335	1.345	1.426	1.366	kg	- pork
- poultry	kg	1.252	1.519	1.564	1.570	1.560	1.610	1.571	1.593	1.676	1.712	kg	- poultry
Preparations of meat	kg	0.865	0.991	1.049	1.105	1.119	1.144	1.217	1.256	1.284	1.212	kg	Preparations of meat
Fish, fish products and tinned fish	kg	0.459	0.637	0.699	0.690	0.717	0.694	0.750	0.730	0.829	0.884	kg	Fish, fish products and tinned fish
Milk, total	l	5.231	5.662	5.933	6.061	5.903	6.088	6.083	5.846	6.008	5.012	L	Milk, total
Cheese and cream of which:	kg	1.029	1.218	1.278	1.311	1.366	1.356	1.399	1.461	1.508	1.498	kg	Cheese and cream of which:
- cow cheese (cottage cheese)	kg	0.343	0.424	0.433	0.437	0.465	0.472	0.452	0.464	0.478	0.460	kg	- cow cheese (cottage cheese)
- sheep cheese	kg	0.200	0.222	0.220	0.219	0.220	0.218	0.238	0.253	0.284	0.288	kg	- sheep cheese
- fresh cow cheese	kg	0.285	0.304	0.319	0.315	0.319	0.285	0.295	0.277	0.254	0.215	kg	- fresh cow cheese
- hard cheese	kg	0.023	0.050	0.066	0.096	0.115	0.128	0.157	0.182	0.217	0.267	kg	- hard cheese
- other dairy products	kg	0.155	0.184	0.209	0.211	0.209	0.219	0.220	0.242	0.231	0.215	kg	- other dairy products
Eggs	pcs.	11.568	13.357	13.676	13.856	13.432	13.737	13.694	13.730	13.934	13.016	pcs.	Eggs
Fats, total	kg	1.052	1.180	1.208	1.227	1.223	1.241	1.272	1.257	1.254	1.152	kg	Fats, total
of which:													of which:
- Maize, sunflower and soya oil	kg	0.703	0.860	0.883	0.901	0.906	0.911	0.942	0.940	0.936	0.829	kg	- maize, sunflower and soya oil
- margarine	kg	0.115	0.121	0.120	0.123	0.112	0.117	0.100	0.102	0.077	0.054	kg	- margarine
- butter	kg	0.019	0.036	0.053	0.063	0.075	0.085	0.101	0.109	0.116	0.128	kg	- butter
Fruit, total of which:	kg	2.214	2.914	3.328	3.573	3.825	4.111	4.344	4.455	4.959	5.231	kg	Fruit, total of which:
- apples and pears	kg	1.063	1.308	1.443	1.516	1.595	1.624	1.660	1.620	1.774	1.677	kg	- apples and pears
- sour cherries and cherries	kg	0.061	0.093	0.094	0.087	0.103	0.076	0.109	0.090	0.123	0.153	kg	- sour cherries and cherries
- apricots and peaches	kg	0.055	0.097	0.114	0.113	0.145	0.149	0.220	0.239	0.290	0.317	kg	- apricots and peaches
- plums	kg	0.100	0.150	0.117	0.139	0.157	0.162	0.212	0.204	0.219	0.193	kg	- plums
- grapes	kg	0.152	0.166	0.198	0.204	0.225	0.282	0.330	0.349	0.418	0.452	kg	- grapes

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 53.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS AND ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES,
BY DECILES, IN 2016 (continued)

							- monthly average quantities per person -						
	M.U.	Decile 1	Decile 2	Decile 3	Decile 4	Decile 5	Decile 6	Decile 7	Decile 8	Decile 9	Decile 10	M.U.	
- strawberries, raspberries	kg	0.026	0.050	0.060	0.066	0.081	0.098	0.106	0.119	0.094	0.130	kg	- strawberries, raspberries
- walnuts in shell	kg	0.099	0.083	0.105	0.109	0.088	0.094	0.077	0.074	0.072	0.051	kg	- walnuts in shell
- bananas	kg	0.294	0.426	0.514	0.562	0.620	0.672	0.700	0.730	0.809	0.887	kg	- bananas
- oranges, mandarins, lemons	kg	0.298	0.408	0.524	0.591	0.634	0.711	0.685	0.736	0.823	0.929	kg	- oranges, mandarins, lemons
Melons and watermelons	kg	0.459	0.619	0.718	0.638	0.819	0.769	0.941	0.960	1.133	1.177	kg	Melons and watermelons
Beans and other leguminous for beans	kg	0.399	0.383	0.384	0.378	0.353	0.322	0.308	0.315	0.289	0.232	kg	Beans and other leguminous for beans
Potatoes	kg	3.044	3.121	3.094	3.160	3.057	2.976	3.083	3.022	3.010	2.753	kg	Potatoes
Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total of which:	kg	5.783	7.188	7.622	7.712	8.023	7.976	8.136	8.355	8.612	8.167	kg	Vegetables and tinned vegetables in equivalent fresh vegetables, total of which:
- cabbage and cauliflower	kg	0.608	0.685	0.756	0.728	0.873	0.850	0.912	0.930	0.949	0.818	kg	- cabbage and cauliflower
- tomatoes	kg	0.658	0.908	0.979	1.007	1.051	1.084	1.224	1.265	1.407	1.514	kg	- tomatoes
- peppers and bell peppers	kg	0.247	0.354	0.364	0.400	0.449	0.455	0.478	0.527	0.576	0.570	kg	- peppers and bell peppers
- green beans	kg	0.076	0.107	0.115	0.118	0.110	0.113	0.124	0.132	0.149	0.131	kg	- green beans
- carrots and other edible roots	kg	0.556	0.704	0.791	0.865	0.865	0.893	0.917	0.913	0.949	0.846	kg	- carrots and other edible roots
- dried onions	kg	0.777	0.860	0.895	0.912	0.909	0.843	0.856	0.851	0.889	0.832	kg	- dried onions
- tomato sauce	kg	0.281	0.347	0.356	0.359	0.364	0.366	0.338	0.355	0.327	0.313	kg	- tomato sauce
- tinned vegetables	kg	0.122	0.158	0.177	0.165	0.155	0.139	0.132	0.137	0.144	0.121	kg	- tinned vegetables
Sugar	kg	0.599	0.706	0.747	0.757	0.787	0.762	0.798	0.798	0.807	0.706	kg	Sugar
Jam, compote, jelly	kg	0.324	0.391	0.391	0.392	0.372	0.343	0.337	0.334	0.289	0.232	kg	Jam, compote, jelly
Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery	kg	0.125	0.147	0.169	0.187	0.196	0.194	0.210	0.218	0.220	0.233	kg	Chocolate, candies, Turkish delight and other confectionery
Ice-cream	kg	0.033	0.037	0.049	0.047	0.060	0.064	0.088	0.091	0.113	0.145	kg	Ice-cream
Honey	kg	0.030	0.048	0.060	0.075	0.081	0.090	0.088	0.099	0.109	0.118	kg	Honey
Coffee, tea, cocoa	kg	0.121	0.162	0.189	0.210	0.220	0.235	0.252	0.272	0.282	0.299	kg	Coffee, tea, cocoa
Mineral water and other non-alcoholic beverages	l	1.426	2.440	3.512	4.018	4.688	5.793	6.257	6.922	8.568	10.231	l	Mineral water and other non-alcoholic beverages
Alcoholic beverages, total of which:	l	2.055	2.358	2.498	2.447	2.428	2.322	2.590	2.764	2.841	2.879	l	Alcoholic beverages, total of which:
- wine	l	0.943	1.006	1.050	0.920	0.840	0.802	0.781	0.829	0.802	0.834	l	- wine
- beer	l	0.874	1.115	1.178	1.280	1.351	1.301	1.580	1.685	1.810	1.848	l	- beer
- natural plum brandy and spirits	l	0.223	0.226	0.257	0.229	0.219	0.197	0.198	0.215	0.180	0.126	l	- natural plum brandy and spirits

TABLE 54.
FOOD CONSUMPTION EXPRESSED IN CALORIES AND NUTRIENTS,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY, IN 2016

		- daily average, per person -					
M.U.	Total households	of which, households of:					
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners	
Calories	no	2376	2297	2266	2340	2114	2543
• of vegetal origin	no	1741	1677	1675	1717	1566	1866
• of animal origin	no	635	620	591	623	548	677
Proteins	g	80.9	78.6	76.5	79.0	71.5	86.6
• of vegetal origin	g	39.9	37.9	38.9	40.9	37.2	42.8
• of animal origin	g	41.0	40.7	37.6	38.1	34.3	43.8
Fats	g	85.7	83.8	79.7	80.9	74.7	92.0
• of vegetal origin	g	41.0	40.5	38.0	36.2	34.6	44.3
• of animal origin	g	44.7	43.3	41.7	44.7	40.1	47.7
Carbohydrates	g	293.2	281.3	285.5	292.6	267.1	313.7

TABLE 55.
FOOD CONSUMPTION EXPRESSED IN CALORIES AND NUTRIENTS, BY REGION, IN 2016

M.U.	Regions				
	North-East	South-East	South-Muntenia	South-West Oltenia	
Calories	no	2495	2359	2264	2338
• of vegetal origin	no	1825	1764	1690	1737
• of animal origin	no	670	595	574	601
Proteins	g	85.1	82.7	78.2	79.5
• of vegetal origin	g	41.0	41.6	39.6	41.5
• of animal origin	g	44.1	41.1	38.6	38.0
Fats	g	91.1	80.9	78.4	80.8
• of vegetal origin	g	45.0	39.5	38.0	36.3
• of animal origin	g	46.1	41.4	40.4	44.5
Carbohydrates	g	303.2	297.3	286.7	291.4

TABLE 56.
FOOD CONSUMPTION EXPRESSED IN CALORIES AND NUTRIENTS, BY DECILES, IN 2016

M. U.	Deciles					
	Decile 1	Decile 2	Decile 3	Decile 4	Decile 5	
Calories	no	2086	2333	2391	2420	2397
• of vegetal origin	no	1564	1744	1773	1789	1760
• of animal origin	no	522	589	618	631	637
Proteins	g	69.9	78.8	81.1	82.3	81.5
• of vegetal origin	g	38.1	41.2	41.5	41.5	40.3
• of animal origin	g	31.8	37.6	39.6	40.8	41.2
Fats	g	70.5	80.8	84.0	85.9	86.4
• of vegetal origin	g	32.7	39.0	40.3	41.5	41.6
• of animal origin	g	37.8	41.8	43.7	44.4	44.8
Carbohydrates	g	269.4	296.3	300.3	302.5	296.9

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 57.
FOOD CONSUMPTION EXPRESSED IN CALORIES AND NUTRIENTS,
BY RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016

		- daily average, per person -		
M.U.	Total households	households from:		
		Urban area	Rural area	
Calories	no	2376	2335	2423
• of vegetal origin	no	1741	1701	1788
• of animal origin	no	635	634	635
Proteins	g	80.9	80.3	81.7
• of vegetal origin	g	39.9	38.0	42.0
• of animal origin	g	41.0	42.3	39.7
Fats	g	85.7	86.5	84.8
• of vegetal origin	g	41.0	42.5	39.4
• of animal origin	g	44.7	44.0	45.4
Carbohydrates	g	293.2	284.3	303.6

		- daily average, per person -				M. U.	
M. U.		West	North-West	Centre	Bucharest-Ilfov		
		Calories	no	2470	2504	2351	2216
• of vegetal origin	no	1784	1814	1711	1591	no	• of vegetal origin
• of animal origin	no	686	690	640	625	no	• of animal origin
Proteins	g	84.0	80.2	78.6	79.0	g	Proteins
• of vegetal origin	g	41.0	40.3	39.5	34.4	g	• of vegetal origin
• of animal origin	g	43.0	39.9	39.1	44.6	g	• of animal origin
Fats	g	91.2	94.6	85.2	83.7	g	Fats
• of vegetal origin	g	43.3	44.8	39.6	41.1	g	• of vegetal origin
• of animal origin	g	47.9	49.8	45.6	42.6	g	• of animal origin
Carbohydrates	g	304.1	306.1	291.7	263.7	g	Carbohydrates

		- daily average, per person -					M.U.	
M.U.		Decile 6	Decile 7	Decile 8	Decile 9	Decile 10		
		Calories	no	2396	2435	2445	2487	2289
• of vegetal origin	no	1744	1765	1776	1790	1627	no	• of vegetal origin
• of animal origin	no	652	670	669	697	662	no	• of animal origin
Proteins	g	81.9	83.0	83.5	85.6	79.7	g	Proteins
• of vegetal origin	g	39.6	39.5	39.6	39.5	34.7	g	• of vegetal origin
• of animal origin	g	42.3	43.5	43.9	46.1	45.0	g	• of animal origin
Fats	g	87.9	90.4	90.9	92.8	88.0	g	Fats
• of vegetal origin	g	42.3	43.3	44.2	44.3	42.1	g	• of vegetal origin
• of animal origin	g	45.6	47.1	46.7	48.5	45.9	g	• of animal origin
Carbohydrates	g	293.2	295.1	295.0	298.5	267.1	g	Carbohydrates

TABLE 58.
FOOD CONSUMPTION EXPRESSED IN CALORIES AND NUTRIENTS,
ACCORDING TO HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE, IN 2016 - daily average, per person -

M.U.	households comprising:						
	1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more	
Calories	no	3213	2645	2299	2134	2068	1985
• of vegetal origin	no	2321	1930	1684	1568	1533	1485
• of animal origin	no	892	715	615	566	535	500
Proteins	g	109.6	90.2	78.3	72.7	70.0	67.8
• of vegetal origin	g	50.5	43.2	38.3	36.6	36.5	36.5
• of animal origin	g	59.1	47.0	39.9	36.2	33.5	31.3
Fats	g	124.0	97.9	83.1	75.2	70.7	65.8
• of vegetal origin	g	61.2	47.5	39.9	35.5	33.0	30.2
• of animal origin	g	62.8	50.4	43.2	39.7	37.7	35.6
Carbohydrates	g	380.7	319.8	283.2	267.5	264.3	258.9

TABLE 59.
FOOD CONSUMPTION EXPRESSED IN CALORIES AND NUTRIENTS, ACCORDING
TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, IN 2016 - daily average, per person -

M.U.	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	households with:				
			1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more	
Calories	no	2532	2118	2201	2074	1985	1948
• of vegetal origin	no	1851	1560	1616	1528	1488	1438
• of animal origin	no	681	558	585	546	497	510
Proteins	g	86.3	72.1	75.0	70.7	66.7	66.4
• of vegetal origin	g	42.1	36.2	36.9	35.6	35.6	35.5
• of animal origin	g	44.2	35.9	38.1	35.1	31.1	30.9
Fats	g	92.5	74.6	78.8	72.6	66.9	65.8
• of vegetal origin	g	44.3	35.8	38.1	34.8	32.3	29.7
• of animal origin	g	48.2	38.8	40.7	37.8	34.6	36.1
Carbohydrates	g	309.1	266.9	273.4	262.7	260.2	253.9

TABLE 60.
FOOD CONSUMPTION EXPRESSED IN CALORIES AND NUTRIENTS, ACCORDING
TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD, IN 2016 - daily average, per person -

M.U.	Total households	level of training:			
		Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary	
Calories	no	2376	2263	2387	2328
• of vegetal origin	no	1741	1736	1756	1673
• of animal origin	no	635	527	631	655
Proteins	g	80.9	74.9	81.0	80.7
• of vegetal origin	g	39.9	42.1	40.5	36.9
• of animal origin	g	41.0	32.8	40.5	43.8
Fats	g	85.7	78.8	85.5	86.9
• of vegetal origin	g	41.0	40.0	40.9	41.9
• of animal origin	g	44.7	38.8	44.6	45.0
Carbohydrates	g	293.2	289.0	296.1	280.5

¹⁾ including without graduated school

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 61.
FOOD CONSUMPTION EXPRESSED IN CALORIES AND NUTRIENTS,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AGE, IN 2016

- daily average, per person -

	M.U.	household's head age:				
		15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
Calories	no	2338	2278	2224	2428	2578
• of vegetal origin	no	1702	1653	1635	1777	1894
• of animal origin	no	636	625	589	651	684
Proteins	g	79.0	77.7	75.7	82.8	87.8
• of vegetal origin	g	37.0	36.9	37.7	40.7	43.4
• of animal origin	g	42.0	40.8	38.0	42.1	44.4
Fats	g	87.5	83.4	79.3	88.0	93.4
• of vegetal origin	g	42.9	40.2	37.9	41.8	45.2
• of animal origin	g	44.6	43.2	41.4	46.2	48.2
Carbohydrates	g	284.8	279.1	277.1	297.6	317.8

TABLE 62.
FOOD CONSUMPTION EXPRESSED IN CALORIES AND NUTRIENTS,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER, IN 2016

- daily average, per person -

	M.U.	Total households	household's head gender:	
			Male	Female
Calories	no	2376	2339	2523
• of vegetal origin	no	1741	1714	1849
• of animal origin	no	635	625	674
Proteins	g	80.9	79.6	86.2
• of vegetal origin	g	39.9	39.3	42.1
• of animal origin	g	41.0	40.3	44.1
Fats	g	85.7	84.0	92.6
• of vegetal origin	g	41.0	40.0	45.5
• of animal origin	g	44.7	44.0	47.1
Carbohydrates	g	293.2	288.4	312.4

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 63.
CALORIC INTAKE OF THE MAIN AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS CONSUMED,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY, IN 2016

	- percentage -					
	Total households	of which, households of:				
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
Cereals and cereal products, total of which:	40.5	39.9	42.0	42.4	43.0	40.3
- bread and bakery products	26.2	26.6	27.3	25.4	29.6	25.5
- maize flour	3.9	2.7	4.7	7.3	3.9	4.4
- flour	3.9	3.7	3.6	4.5	3.4	4.2
Meat and preparations of meat, total of which:	12.3	13.0	11.6	11.0	12.0	12.0
- beef	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4
- pork	3.5	3.8	3.0	2.9	3.4	3.3
- poultry	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.9
- salami, sausages	3.1	3.3	2.9	2.9	3.2	3.1
Fish, fish products and tinned fish	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.9
Milk, total	5.0	4.9	5.3	5.7	4.1	5.0
Cheese and cream	4.8	4.9	4.5	4.7	4.1	4.8
Eggs	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6
Fats, total of which:	15.2	15.1	14.7	14.6	15.6	15.5
- maize, sunflower and soya oil	11.4	11.5	10.9	10.1	10.7	11.7
Fruit, total	3.3	3.6	2.8	2.6	2.5	3.2
Melons and watermelons	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Beans and other leguminous for beans	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.6
Potatoes	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.1
Vegetables and tinned vegetables	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.0	2.6	3.4
Sugar, jams, chocolate and other confectionery	6.4	6.7	6.6	5.6	6.0	6.4

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 64.
CALORIC INTAKE OF THE MAIN AGRO-FOOD PRODUCTS CONSUMED,
BY RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016

	Total households	- percentage - of which, households from:	
		Urban area	Rural area
Cereals and cereal products, total of which:	40.5	39.0	42.2
- bread and bakery products	26.2	25.6	26.9
- maize flour	3.9	2.7	5.3
- flour	3.9	3.7	4.2
Meat and preparations of meat, total of which:	12.3	13.1	11.5
- beef	0.4	0.5	0.4
- pork	3.5	3.8	3.1
- poultry	2.9	3.0	2.7
- salami, sausages	3.1	3.2	3.1
Fish, fish products and tinned fish	0.8	0.9	0.7
Milk, total	5.0	4.8	5.2
Cheese and cream	4.8	5.1	4.4
Eggs	1.6	1.6	1.6
Fats, total of which:	15.2	15.5	14.9
- maize, sunflower and soya oil	11.4	11.9	10.7
Fruit, total	3.3	3.8	2.8
Melons and watermelons	0.1	0.2	0.1
Beans and other leguminous for beans	1.4	1.3	1.6
Potatoes	3.1	3.1	3.1
Vegetables and tinned vegetables	3.2	3.3	3.1
Sugar, jams, chocolate and other confectionery	6.4	6.8	6.0

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 65.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
BY HOUSEHOLDS' CATEGORY AND RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016

					- monthly average per household, lei -				
	Total households	of which, households of:			households from:				
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners	Urban area	Rural area	
Total expenditure	600.17	781.47	564.75	426.62	396.52	474.70	648.65	537.10	Total expenditure
of which, for:									of which, for:
<i>Clothing</i>	62.60	90.94	78.29	44.06	54.55	36.60	71.62	50.87	<i>Clothing</i>
of which:									of which:
- wearing apparel	44.45	66.56	56.67	28.09	35.80	24.46	52.31	34.21	- wearing apparel
- knitted or crocheted clothing	10.70	14.83	12.82	10.01	12.12	6.56	11.46	9.70	- knitted or crocheted clothing
- stockings and socks	5.59	7.10	5.29	5.05	5.06	4.34	5.69	5.46	- stockings and socks
<i>Footwear</i>	54.17	79.40	53.83	38.70	37.98	33.76	61.71	44.36	<i>Footwear</i>
<i>Products for current repairs of the dwelling</i>	4.88	4.76	10.80	6.76	1.41	4.46	4.54	5.33	<i>Products for current repairs of the dwelling</i>
<i>Liquid fuels</i>	19.55	14.57	25.87	35.27	17.09	21.55	8.93	33.36	<i>Liquid fuels</i>
of which:									of which:
- liquefied gas (gas cooker)	19.54	14.57	25.87	35.27	17.09	21.54	8.93	33.35	- liquefied gas (gas cooker)
<i>Solid fuels (wood and coal)</i>	47.62	36.55	51.27	56.46	23.10	59.39	16.02	88.72	<i>Solid fuels (wood and coal)</i>
<i>Furniture and furnishings</i>	7.70	9.87	2.37	4.58	5.40	6.97	6.96	8.65	<i>Furniture and furnishings</i>
of which:									of which:
- furniture	6.82	8.45	2.32	2.91	5.40	6.64	6.06	7.80	- furniture
<i>Carpets and other floor covers</i>	3.92	4.83	3.37	3.00	1.68	3.22	3.86	4.01	<i>Carpets and other floor covers</i>
<i>Household use textiles</i>	9.47	11.27	6.48	6.00	3.61	9.23	10.49	8.14	<i>Household use textiles</i>
<i>Household appliances</i>	15.11	20.95	16.11	10.24	7.44	11.21	18.72	10.42	<i>Household appliances</i>
of which:									of which:
- refrigerators and freezers	3.45	4.04	7.98	4.28	2.94	2.47	3.79	3.00	- refrigerators and freezers
- washing machines, dishwashers	3.30	4.96	2.64	2.14	0.84	2.27	4.12	2.23	- washing machines, dishwashers
- heating and air conditioning equipment	0.77	1.10	0.78	-	-	0.66	1.23	0.18	- heating and air conditioning equipment
<i>Glassware, tableware and other household articles</i>	2.72	3.38	1.52	1.90	1.37	2.49	3.06	2.28	<i>Glassware, tableware and other household articles</i>
<i>Instruments and equipment for dwelling and garden</i>	1.52	1.48	1.25	1.50	0.85	1.61	1.16	1.99	<i>Instruments and equipment for dwelling and garden</i>
<i>Products for current maintenance of the dwelling</i>	40.33	49.61	36.33	28.51	32.54	34.59	45.10	34.12	<i>Products for current maintenance of the dwelling</i>
of which:									of which:
- detergents	25.40	30.80	23.99	20.19	21.44	21.69	26.89	23.47	- detergents

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 65.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
BY HOUSEHOLDS' CATEGORY AND RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016 (continued)

					- monthly average per household, lei -				
	Total households	of which, households of:			households from:				
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners	Urban area	Rural area	
<i>Medical products, appliances and medicines</i>	61.10	40.37	31.11	27.72	30.04	93.59	65.30	55.65	<i>Medical products, appliances and medicines</i>
of which:									of which:
- medicines for human use	58.00	36.88	30.04	26.95	29.58	90.09	61.70	53.18	- medicines for human use
- therapeutic appliances and medical equipment	2.66	3.08	0.76	0.39	0.46	2.97	3.03	2.18	- therapeutic appliances and medical equipment
<i>Auto-moto means and other means of transport, accessories and spare parts</i>	9.42	17.25	5.93	6.26	0.79	3.32	12.33	5.64	<i>Auto-moto means and other means of transport, accessories and spare parts</i>
<i>Fuels and lubricants</i>	66.35	106.64	65.72	38.33	35.53	33.99	81.28	46.92	<i>Fuels and lubricants</i>
of which:									of which:
- petrol	47.30	78.07	38.49	15.17	21.45	25.51	61.36	29.01	- petrol
<i>Telephone devices, audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment, of which:</i>	10.15	15.88	9.47	4.87	0.13	5.71	10.98	9.08	<i>Telephone devices, audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment, of which:</i>
- radio sets and other equipment for sounds playback	0.25	0.35	0.07	0.11	-	0.23	0.32	0.17	- radio sets and other equipment for sounds playback
- television sets and video recorders	4.75	6.80	4.94	1.67	-	3.14	5.02	4.39	- television sets and video recorders
- information processing equipment, accessories	1.67	3.87	0.38	0.03	-	0.11	2.09	1.11	- information processing equipment, accessories
<i>Other durable goods and articles for recreation and culture</i>	24.00	36.72	28.81	15.03	16.84	12.86	30.48	15.57	<i>Other durable goods and articles for recreation and culture</i>
of which:									of which:
- games and toys	4.43	7.27	5.18	1.47	4.65	2.07	5.87	2.55	- games and toys
- natural flowers	3.15	4.48	3.40	0.66	2.90	2.23	4.41	1.52	- natural flowers
- gardening and plants	0.50	0.58	0.54	0.64	-	0.44	0.49	0.51	- gardening and plants
- animals and poultry (including feed and medicines)	1.18	1.30	1.37	0.53	0.67	1.17	1.66	0.55	- animals and poultry (including feed and medicines)
- books, newspapers and stationery	13.99	21.67	18.20	11.55	8.49	6.60	16.90	10.21	- books, newspapers and stationery
<i>Articles and products for personal care, total</i>	50.11	72.29	46.66	25.07	39.25	33.79	64.40	31.51	<i>Articles and products for personal care, total</i>
- toilet soap	4.18	5.00	3.62	3.30	4.38	3.59	4.64	3.58	- toilet soap
- perfumery and cosmetics	24.80	38.25	22.27	9.40	18.44	14.97	32.91	14.24	- perfumery and cosmetics
- other articles for personal care	21.13	29.04	20.77	12.37	16.43	15.23	26.85	13.69	- other articles for personal care
<i>Personal goods</i>	1.89	3.37	1.31	0.28	0.19	0.78	2.63	0.92	<i>Personal goods</i>
of which:									of which:
- jewellery	1.01	1.83	0.34	0.16	0.04	0.36	1.42	0.49	- jewellery
<i>Cigarettes, tobacco, articles and accessories for smoking</i>	104.25	156.25	86.57	69.17	83.70	63.71	125.45	76.66	<i>Cigarettes, tobacco, articles and accessories for smoking</i>

TABLE 66.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
BY REGION, IN 2016

	Regions			
	North - East	South - East	South - Muntenia	South - West Oltenia
Total expenditure	488.40	563.75	596.49	540.49
of which, for:				
<i>Clothing</i>	61.33	49.93	59.32	59.87
of which:				
- wearing apparel	44.37	34.09	41.70	37.98
- knitted or crocheted clothing	9.27	10.85	11.52	11.41
- stockings and socks	5.58	3.76	4.66	7.84
<i>Footwear</i>	46.78	41.77	44.98	60.16
<i>Products for current repairs of the dwelling</i>	9.31	5.47	2.86	5.01
<i>Liquid fuels</i>	25.83	28.05	27.45	30.71
of which:				
- liquefied gas (gas cooker)	25.83	28.05	27.42	30.71
<i>Solid fuels (wood and coal)</i>	48.11	68.84	69.53	54.54
<i>Furniture and furnishings</i>	4.68	7.35	3.76	5.05
of which:				
- furniture	3.76	6.74	3.60	4.57
<i>Carpets and other floor covers</i>	2.80	1.43	3.32	2.71
<i>Household use textiles</i>	8.22	8.81	8.76	11.84
<i>Household appliances</i>	8.03	13.02	15.15	13.37
of which:				
- refrigerators and freezers	2.09	2.51	4.01	2.74
- washing machines, dishwashers	0.46	3.21	3.52	2.34
- heating and air conditioning equipment	0.37	1.02	0.48	0.01
<i>Glassware, tableware and other household articles</i>	2.74	3.01	3.13	2.04
<i>Instruments and equipment for dwelling and garden</i>	2.65	1.29	1.72	1.32
<i>Products for current maintenance of the dwelling</i>	30.49	40.34	40.83	34.02
of which:				
- detergents	18.88	25.13	27.27	23.91

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

- monthly average per household, lei -				
	Regions			
	West	North - West	Centre	Bucharest - Ilfov
Total expenditure	598.54	704.15	607.10	731.01
of which, for:				
<i>Clothing</i>	48.58	73.20	58.93	87.36
of which:				
- wearing apparel	33.22	53.81	42.71	64.93
- knitted or crocheted clothing	8.58	10.69	9.03	14.08
- stockings and socks	5.60	6.44	5.58	5.96
<i>Footwear</i>	55.87	65.73	58.04	66.65
<i>Products for current repairs of the dwelling</i>	2.96	5.07	3.79	3.03
<i>Liquid fuels</i>	14.07	16.14	5.63	3.83
of which:				
- liquefied gas (gas cooker)	14.07	16.14	5.63	3.83
<i>Solid fuels (wood and coal)</i>	39.53	55.56	28.28	7.46
<i>Furniture and furnishings</i>	7.01	15.99	9.95	8.94
of which:				
- furniture	5.88	13.94	9.33	7.79
<i>Carpets and other floor covers</i>	2.72	8.49	5.05	4.88
<i>Household use textiles</i>	8.72	12.61	8.73	8.72
<i>Household appliances</i>	13.58	25.19	13.41	20.58
of which:				
- refrigerators and freezers	1.29	5.90	2.72	5.98
- washing machines, dishwashers	2.09	6.43	3.68	5.06
- heating and air conditioning equipment	1.31	1.19	0.04	1.94
<i>Glassware, tableware and other household articles</i>	2.72	3.16	2.29	2.42
<i>Instruments and equipment for dwelling and garden</i>	0.59	2.78	0.84	0.22
<i>Products for current maintenance of the dwelling</i>	39.54	46.88	42.59	49.90
of which:				
- detergents	27.45	26.92	25.38	30.33

TABLE 66.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
BY REGION, IN 2016 (continued)

	Regions			
	North - East	South - East	South - Muntenia	South - West Oltenia
<i>Medical products, appliances and medicines</i>	48.39	56.99	64.97	57.26
of which:				
- medicines for human use	46.27	55.49	60.06	55.55
- therapeutic appliances and medical equipment	1.89	1.35	4.48	1.59
<i>Auto-moto means and other means of transport, accessories and spare parts</i>	6.25	4.86	6.30	7.61
<i>Fuels and lubricants</i>	43.14	50.96	64.59	55.27
of which:				
- petrol	30.04	34.55	46.02	37.32
<i>Telephone devices, audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment, of which:</i>	5.97	10.48	12.82	9.89
- radio sets and other equipment for sounds playback	0.09	0.16	0.08	0.31
- television sets and video recorders	1.14	5.53	6.68	3.65
- information processing equipment, accessories	1.67	2.02	0.16	4.90
<i>Other durable goods and articles for recreation and culture</i>	18.93	20.90	16.94	19.87
of which:				
- games and toys	3.41	4.96	2.79	3.63
- natural flowers	2.11	2.82	1.87	1.81
- gardening and plants	0.17	0.62	0.51	0.68
- animals and poultry (including feed and medicines)	0.78	0.82	1.54	0.52
- books, newspapers and stationery	12.24	10.99	9.71	12.65
<i>Articles and products for personal care, total</i>	39.47	47.55	44.02	31.78
- toilet soap	2.95	3.75	3.97	3.65
- perfumery and cosmetics	18.55	23.99	19.76	15.51
- other articles for personal care	17.97	19.81	20.29	12.62
<i>Personal goods</i>	1.50	1.54	1.65	1.01
of which:				
- jewellery	1.18	1.26	1.14	0.67
<i>Cigarettes, tobacco, articles and accessories for smoking</i>	71.10	97.43	102.22	74.09

- monthly average per household, lei -				
	Regions			
	West	North - West	Centre	Bucharest - Ilfov
<i>Medical products, appliances and medicines</i>	56.92	56.62	58.79	91.38
of which:				
- medicines for human use	55.56	51.54	55.81	86.91
- therapeutic appliances and medical equipment	0.73	4.57	2.55	3.30
<i>Auto-moto means and other means of transport, accessories and spare parts</i>	6.00	29.15	6.88	8.29
<i>Fuels and lubricants</i>	80.71	85.90	78.76	82.23
of which:				
- petrol	67.93	44.77	59.48	69.53
<i>Telephone devices, audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment, of which:</i>	4.45	12.54	9.14	15.18
- radio sets and other equipment for sounds playback	0.08	0.19	0.57	0.63
- television sets and video recorders	0.55	6.80	5.00	8.13
- information processing equipment, accessories	2.77	1.15	0.81	0.99
<i>Other durable goods and articles for recreation and culture</i>	21.88	25.13	31.39	39.86
of which:				
- games and toys	4.78	4.01	4.74	7.86
- natural flowers	2.24	4.88	5.53	4.23
- gardening and plants	0.58	0.75	0.24	0.58
- animals and poultry (including feed and medicines)	1.03	1.09	0.59	2.99
- books, newspapers and stationery	13.02	13.15	18.74	23.14
<i>Articles and products for personal care, total</i>	45.16	54.69	58.05	81.79
- toilet soap	3.93	4.69	4.20	6.67
- perfumery and cosmetics	22.55	26.68	31.70	41.41
- other articles for personal care	18.68	23.32	22.15	33.71
<i>Personal goods</i>	1.19	2.62	2.25	3.26
of which:				
- jewellery	0.47	0.82	1.73	0.59
<i>Cigarettes, tobacco, articles and accessories for smoking</i>	144.16	100.74	121.76	140.95

TABLE 67.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE, IN 2016

	- monthly average per person, lei -						
	Total households	households comprising:					
		1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more
Total expenditure	226.69	283.21	275.09	250.18	198.98	166.55	141.46
of which, for:							
<i>Clothing</i>	23.64	22.01	24.55	27.40	24.64	19.97	15.93
of which:							
- wearing apparel	16.79	14.27	17.47	19.86	18.03	14.53	9.76
- knitted or crocheted clothing	4.04	3.99	4.03	4.48	4.07	3.44	3.72
- stockings and socks	2.11	2.64	2.34	2.16	2.03	1.70	1.66
<i>Footwear</i>	20.46	21.64	22.11	24.37	20.34	14.97	12.91
<i>Products for current repairs of the dwelling</i>	1.84	1.78	3.06	1.79	1.27	1.39	0.97
<i>Liquid fuels</i>	7.38	16.11	9.23	5.82	5.28	5.75	5.86
of which:							
- liquefied gas (gas cooker)	7.38	16.11	9.22	5.82	5.28	5.75	5.86
<i>Solid fuels (wood and coal)</i>	17.99	23.04	24.73	14.98	12.10	16.86	19.79
<i>Furniture and furnishings</i>	2.91	1.50	3.45	3.29	2.32	3.45	2.78
of which:							
- furniture	2.57	1.24	3.11	2.77	2.08	3.41	2.27
<i>Carpets and other floor covers</i>	1.48	0.90	2.20	1.66	0.97	1.39	1.22
<i>Household use textiles</i>	3.58	4.48	5.41	3.97	2.79	1.17	2.05
<i>Household appliances</i>	5.71	4.30	8.23	7.04	4.91	2.75	3.01
of which:							
- refrigerators and freezers	1.30	0.70	1.46	1.54	1.26	1.18	1.13
- washing machines, dishwashers	1.25	0.43	1.71	1.49	1.39	0.55	0.70
- heating and air conditioning equipment	0.29	0.22	0.57	0.35	0.22	0.04	-
<i>Glassware, tableware and other household articles</i>	1.03	1.19	1.54	1.30	0.69	0.49	0.44

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 67.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE, IN 2016 (continued)

	- monthly average per person, lei -						
	Total households	households comprising:					
		1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more
<i>Instruments and equipment for dwelling and garden</i>	0.58	0.69	0.91	0.70	0.35	0.21	0.32
<i>Products for current maintenance of the dwelling of which:</i>	15.23	23.79	19.95	16.01	12.07	9.85	8.32
- detergents	9.60	14.41	12.09	9.92	7.89	6.96	5.74
<i>Medical products, appliances and medicines of which:</i>	23.08	54.37	36.02	19.17	12.10	13.26	11.29
- medicines for human use	21.91	52.58	34.12	17.93	11.28	12.57	11.15
- therapeutic appliances and medical equipment	1.00	1.53	1.65	1.07	0.69	0.65	-
<i>Auto-moto means and other means of transport, accessories and spare parts</i>	3.56	1.28	3.48	3.97	5.46	2.58	1.20
<i>Fuels and lubricants of which:</i>	25.06	15.43	26.55	32.58	28.00	18.63	12.57
- petrol	17.87	11.79	20.10	23.51	18.97	12.82	7.74
<i>Telephone devices, audio-visual, photographic and information processing, equipment of which:</i>	3.84	1.99	2.77	5.31	3.93	4.83	3.36
- radio sets and other equipment for sounds playback	0.10	0.20	0.13	0.11	0.05	0.04	0.04
- television sets and video recorders	1.79	0.68	1.32	2.94	1.58	2.23	1.36
- information processing equipment, accessories	0.63	0.14	0.28	0.34	1.03	1.75	0.36

TABLE 67.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE, IN 2016 (continued)

	- monthly average per person, lei -						
	Total households	households comprising:					
		1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more
<i>Other durable goods and articles for recreation and culture</i>	9.07	7.37	6.52	10.83	11.80	7.44	7.76
of which:							
- games and toys	1.67	0.41	0.54	2.39	2.63	1.27	1.97
- natural flowers	1.19	1.50	1.49	1.59	1.06	0.54	0.32
- gardening and plants	0.19	0.15	0.25	0.29	0.15	0.07	0.06
- animals and poultry (including feed and medicines)	0.44	0.88	0.68	0.58	0.22	0.12	0.11
- books, newspapers and stationery	5.29	3.99	3.21	5.71	7.43	5.34	5.14
<i>Articles and products for personal care, total</i>	18.93	28.35	22.13	23.06	16.05	11.82	8.56
- toilet soap	1.58	2.84	1.93	1.63	1.31	0.98	0.85
- perfumery and cosmetics	9.37	14.26	11.37	11.59	7.88	5.32	3.35
- other articles for personal care	7.98	11.25	8.83	9.84	6.86	5.52	4.36
<i>Personal goods</i>	0.71	0.64	1.06	0.88	0.61	0.36	0.21
of which:							
- jewellery	0.38	0.42	0.70	0.36	0.26	0.24	0.08
<i>Cigarettes, tobacco, articles and accessories for smoking</i>	39.38	51.15	50.03	44.64	31.79	28.60	21.95

TABLE 68.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, IN 2016

	- monthly average per person, lei -						
	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	households with:			
				1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more
Total expenditure	226.69	249.78	189.70	224.55	181.89	112.53	88.18
of which, for:							
<i>Clothing</i>	23.64	22.64	25.25	29.39	24.41	15.17	13.80
of which:							
- wearing apparel	16.79	15.80	18.38	21.61	17.80	10.77	8.68
- knitted or crocheted clothing	4.04	3.93	4.22	4.74	4.24	2.54	2.61
- stockings and socks	2.11	2.17	2.02	2.28	1.98	1.37	1.19
<i>Footwear</i>	20.46	21.13	19.38	22.78	18.43	12.31	10.11
<i>Products for current repairs of the dwelling</i>	1.84	2.43	0.91	1.02	0.75	0.21	2.02
<i>Liquid fuels</i>	7.38	8.81	5.11	5.22	4.94	5.43	4.85
of which:							
- liquefied gas (gas cooker)	7.38	8.80	5.11	5.22	4.94	5.43	4.85
<i>Solid fuels (wood and coal)</i>	17.99	21.70	12.04	10.91	12.31	18.13	10.54
<i>Furniture and furnishings</i>	2.91	3.41	2.09	2.53	1.44	0.22	5.33
of which:							
- furniture	2.57	3.11	1.72	2.06	1.34	0.19	3.66
<i>Carpets and other floor covers</i>	1.48	1.71	1.11	1.19	1.10	0.39	1.56
<i>Household use textiles</i>	3.58	4.29	2.44	3.30	2.03	0.45	1.22
<i>Household appliances</i>	5.71	6.65	4.20	5.23	4.04	1.51	1.28
of which:							
- refrigerators and freezers	1.30	1.58	0.87	0.89	1.17	-	-
- washing machines, dishwashers	1.25	1.37	1.04	0.85	1.38	1.38	-
- heating and air conditioning equipment	0.29	0.38	0.15	0.15	0.21	-	-
<i>Glassware, tableware and other household articles</i>	1.03	1.23	0.70	0.91	0.63	0.22	0.19

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 68.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	- monthly average per person, lei -			
				Households with:			
				1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more
<i>Instruments and equipment for dwelling and garden</i>	0.58	0.71	0.36	0.40	0.40	0.18	0.12
<i>Products for current maintenance of the dwelling of which:</i>	15.23	17.05	12.31	14.69	11.41	7.67	6.72
- detergents	9.60	10.62	7.95	9.07	7.71	5.69	4.33
<i>Medical products, appliances and medicines of which:</i>	23.08	31.46	9.66	11.71	8.96	5.63	4.41
- medicines for human use	21.91	29.97	8.99	11.06	8.03	5.56	4.39
- therapeutic appliances and medical equipment	1.00	1.31	0.52	0.46	0.79	-	-
<i>Auto-moto means and other means of transport, accessories and spare parts</i>	3.56	2.94	4.55	3.70	7.11	0.61	0.53
<i>Fuels and lubricants of which:</i>	25.06	25.04	25.09	31.05	25.05	10.10	2.44
- petrol	17.87	18.36	17.07	21.71	16.37	6.78	1.51
<i>Telephone devices, audio-visual, photographic and information processing, equipment of which:</i>	3.84	4.06	3.47	4.52	3.42	0.55	0.09
- radio sets and other equipment for sounds playback	0.10	0.12	0.05	0.10	0.01	-	0.05
- television sets and video recorders	1.79	2.10	1.30	2.51	0.36	-	-
- information processing equipment, accessories	0.63	0.41	0.99	0.27	2.23	-	-

TABLE 68.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	- monthly average per person, lei -			
				households with:			
				1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more
<i>Other durable goods and articles for recreation and culture</i>	9.07	6.76	12.76	12.95	14.32	8.53	7.60
of which:							
- games and toys	1.67	0.84	3.00	3.15	3.61	0.96	1.01
- natural flowers	1.19	1.27	1.06	1.33	1.02	0.38	0.29
- gardening and plants	0.19	0.19	0.18	0.21	0.20	0.07	0.01
- animals and poultry (including feed and medicines)	0.44	0.56	0.26	0.37	0.19	0.10	-
- books, newspapers and stationery	5.29	3.58	8.02	7.62	9.00	7.03	6.29
<i>Articles and products for personal care, total</i>	18.93	20.10	17.05	21.75	15.32	8.18	5.32
- toilet soap	1.58	1.75	1.30	1.55	1.22	0.77	0.67
- perfumery and cosmetics	9.37	10.26	7.93	10.76	6.68	2.95	1.65
- other articles for personal care	7.98	8.09	7.82	9.44	7.42	4.46	3.00
<i>Personal goods of which:</i>	0.71	0.80	0.57	0.85	0.41	0.14	0.12
- jewellery	0.38	0.43	0.31	0.50	0.20	0.01	-
<i>Cigarettes, tobacco, articles and accessories for smoking</i>	39.38	45.62	29.37	39.19	23.93	15.92	9.19

TABLE 69.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD, IN 2016

	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei - educational level:		
		Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
Total expenditure	600.17	337.98	527.44	921.44
of which, for:				
<i>Clothing</i>	62.60	19.79	51.50	111.73
of which:				
- wearing apparel	44.45	11.94	35.44	84.22
- knitted or crocheted clothing	10.70	3.15	9.33	16.81
- stockings and socks	5.59	2.99	5.21	7.33
<i>Footwear</i>	54.17	21.93	44.43	97.12
<i>Products for current repairs of the dwelling</i>	4.88	0.75	4.76	5.54
<i>Liquid fuels</i>	19.55	26.04	22.11	8.30
of which:				
- liquefied gas (gas cooker)	19.54	26.04	22.11	8.30
<i>Solid fuels (wood and coal)</i>	47.62	68.50	53.12	23.30
<i>Furniture and furnishings</i>	7.70	-	6.42	13.41
of which:				
- furniture	6.82	-	5.51	12.66
<i>Carpets and other floor covers</i>	3.92	2.66	3.70	4.93
<i>Household use textiles</i>	9.47	3.73	8.51	13.77
<i>Household appliances</i>	15.11	3.08	11.46	31.20
of which:				
- refrigerators and freezers	3.45	-	2.96	5.69
- washing machines, dishwashers	3.30	-	2.22	8.06
- heating and air conditioning equipment	0.77	-	0.34	2.67
<i>Glassware, tableware and other household articles</i>	2.72	2.60	2.34	4.35
<i>Instruments and equipment for dwelling and garden</i>	1.52	9.04	1.50	1.39
<i>Products for current maintenance of the dwelling</i>	40.33	25.84	37.23	54.08
of which:				
- detergents	25.40	17.01	23.99	31.74

¹⁾ including without graduated school

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 69.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei - educational level:		
		Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
<i>Medical products, appliances and medicines</i>	61.10	59.44	60.16	65.21
of which:				
- medicines for human use	58.00	59.32	57.35	60.74
- therapeutic appliances and medical equipment	2.66	0.12	2.44	3.74
<i>Auto-moto means and other means of transport, accessories and spare parts</i>	9.42	0.31	6.27	23.25
<i>Fuels and lubricants</i>	66.35	23.30	48.96	142.57
of which:				
- petrol	47.30	13.81	33.69	106.94
<i>Telephone devices, audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment,</i>	10.15	-	7.65	21.26
of which:				
- radio sets and other equipment for sounds playback	0.25	-	0.23	0.34
- television sets and video recorders	4.75	-	3.50	10.30
- information processing equipment, accessories	1.67	-	1.20	3.73
<i>Other durable goods and articles for recreation and culture</i>	24.00	10.16	18.22	49.33
of which:				
- games and toys	4.43	0.61	3.05	10.48
- natural flowers	3.15	0.67	2.30	6.88
- gardening and plants	0.50	0.89	0.41	0.86
- animals and poultry (including feed and medicines)	1.18	0.29	0.79	2.87
- books, newspapers and stationery	13.99	7.49	11.21	26.17
<i>Articles and products for personal care, total</i>	50.11	15.23	40.88	90.90
- toilet soap	4.18	2.64	3.92	5.33
- perfumery and cosmetics	24.80	5.44	18.99	50.41
- other articles for personal care	21.13	7.15	17.97	35.16
<i>Personal goods</i>	1.89	-	0.98	5.85
of which:				
- jewellery	1.01	-	0.42	3.61
<i>Cigarettes, tobacco, articles and accessories for smoking</i>	104.25	45.58	94.55	147.81

¹⁾ including without graduated school

TABLE 70.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE AGE OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD, IN 2016

	- monthly average per household, lei -					
	Total households	age of the household's head:				
		15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
Total expenditure	600.17	390.07	651.28	711.35	653.55	442.23
of which, for:						
<i>Clothing</i>	62.60	58.78	80.55	89.59	62.93	31.45
of which:						
- wearing apparel	44.45	44.10	61.95	64.06	44.64	20.21
- knitted or crocheted clothing	10.70	9.06	10.76	15.59	10.95	6.02
- stockings and socks	5.59	3.43	5.59	7.44	5.64	3.96
<i>Footwear</i>	54.17	42.70	57.20	75.32	59.10	29.76
<i>Products for current repairs of the dwelling</i>	4.88	-	3.09	4.54	6.82	4.31
<i>Liquid fuels</i>	19.55	10.56	13.57	18.65	19.72	22.69
of which:						
- liquefied gas (gas cooker)	19.54	10.56	13.57	18.64	19.72	22.68
<i>Solid fuels (wood and coal)</i>	47.62	18.23	28.15	39.58	47.68	63.00
<i>Furniture and furnishings</i>	7.70	0.70	8.69	7.54	9.84	5.91
of which:						
- furniture	6.82	0.70	6.90	6.36	8.76	5.77
<i>Carpets and other floor covers</i>	3.92	0.71	3.68	4.70	4.36	3.04
<i>Household use textiles</i>	9.47	2.77	8.27	9.75	10.50	9.01
<i>Household appliances</i>	15.11	0.39	13.62	16.25	21.06	9.95
of which:						
- refrigerators and freezers	3.45	-	2.02	2.95	6.29	2.01
- washing machines, dishwashers	3.30	-	2.89	4.77	3.67	1.91
- heating and air conditioning equipment	0.77	-	-	0.57	1.76	0.38
<i>Glassware, tableware and other household articles</i>	2.72	0.52	2.77	2.76	3.22	2.32
<i>Instruments and equipment for dwelling and garden</i>	1.52	0.21	1.27	1.46	1.43	1.81
<i>Products for current maintenance of the dwelling</i>	40.33	25.01	42.62	45.73	42.76	33.09
of which:						
- detergents	25.40	15.83	26.22	29.47	26.82	20.55

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 70.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE AGE OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei - age of the household's head:				
		15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
		<i>Medical products, appliances and medicines</i>	61.10	12.92	27.43	35.24
of which:						
- medicines for human use	58.00	12.80	25.27	32.88	61.99	90.88
- therapeutic appliances and medical equipment	2.66	-	1.67	1.94	3.31	3.23
<i>Auto-moto means and other means of transport, accessories and spare parts</i>	9.42	0.44	10.82	17.53	8.92	2.32
<i>Fuels and lubricants</i>	66.35	24.05	87.72	92.66	77.49	26.79
of which:						
- petrol	47.30	18.32	64.18	64.47	55.66	19.58
<i>Telephone devices, audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment,</i>	10.15	7.69	13.26	12.78	14.26	3.12
of which:						
- radio sets and other equipment for sounds playback	0.25	-	0.35	0.30	0.23	0.21
- television sets and video recorders	4.75	1.06	6.36	5.24	7.12	1.80
- information processing equipment, accessories	1.67	0.30	0.89	3.55	1.81	0.14
<i>Other durable goods and articles for recreation and culture</i>	24.00	23.18	28.28	40.28	20.27	10.89
of which:						
- games and toys	4.43	1.26	10.89	6.69	3.07	1.50
- natural flowers	3.15	2.01	3.40	4.15	3.45	1.93
- gardening and plants	0.50	0.27	0.36	0.68	0.54	0.35
- animals and poultry (including feed and medicines)	1.18	0.94	0.91	1.30	1.29	1.07
- books, newspapers and stationery	13.99	18.70	11.9	26.48	10.99	5.65
<i>Articles and products for personal care, total</i>	50.11	54.58	72.79	61.55	52.56	29.41
- toilet soap	4.18	3.63	4.68	4.78	4.29	3.37
- perfumery and cosmetics	24.80	29.59	34.78	31.81	27.17	12.57
- other articles for personal care	21.13	21.36	33.33	24.96	21.10	13.47
<i>Personal goods</i>	1.89	1.25	3.91	2.34	2.17	0.56
of which:						
- jewellery	1.01	0.24	2.41	1.47	0.89	0.25
<i>Cigarettes, tobacco, articles and accessories for smoking</i>	104.25	101.21	138.90	128.59	119.68	56.30

TABLE 71.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
BY DECILE, IN 2016

	Decile 1	Decile 2	Decile 3	Decile 4	Decile 5	- monthly average per household, lei -					
						Decile 6	Decile 7	Decile 8	Decile 9	Decile 10	
Total expenditure	264.36	331.04	422.01	466.55	507.83	616.47	687.53	747.72	844.08	1113.99	Total expenditure
of which, for:											of which, for:
<i>Clothing</i>	31.89	29.95	40.68	45.19	48.29	59.20	59.48	76.46	91.40	143.44	<i>Clothing</i>
of which:											of which:
- wearing apparel	19.32	17.76	26.92	31.53	32.73	40.77	41.64	53.66	68.37	111.75	- wearing apparel
- knitted or crocheted clothing	7.11	7.18	7.80	7.68	9.21	11.29	9.81	13.02	13.47	20.38	- knitted or crocheted clothing
- stockings and socks	3.58	4.07	4.82	4.86	5.11	5.89	6.06	7.47	6.67	7.40	- stockings and socks
<i>Footwear</i>	25.45	25.61	30.59	38.36	38.21	51.67	56.88	69.02	81.35	124.59	<i>Footwear</i>
<i>Products for current repairs of the dwelling</i>	3.39	4.42	3.32	3.27	3.53	4.34	4.60	6.44	6.47	9.05	<i>Products for current repairs of the dwelling</i>
<i>Liquid fuels</i>	28.87	31.70	29.69	24.59	20.59	17.03	14.48	12.24	10.23	6.08	<i>Liquid fuels</i>
of which:											of which:
- liquefied gas (gas cooker)	28.86	31.66	29.69	24.59	20.58	17.03	14.48	12.24	10.23	6.08	- liquefied gas (gas cooker)
<i>Solid fuels (wood and coal)</i>	26.91	42.24	60.62	67.21	58.51	59.04	66.55	43.47	34.65	16.98	<i>Solid fuels (wood and coal)</i>
<i>Furniture and furnishings</i>	0.25	3.08	3.13	0.96	2.58	7.40	11.86	15.02	10.66	22.01	<i>Furniture and furnishings</i>
of which:											of which:
- furniture	0.23	1.87	3.10	0.74	1.83	5.31	11.26	14.06	9.83	19.94	- furniture
<i>Carpets and other floor covers</i>	0.74	1.97	2.74	1.43	3.80	2.42	4.34	6.51	6.43	8.85	<i>Carpets and other floor covers</i>
<i>Household use textiles</i>	2.87	5.08	5.85	8.03	8.32	9.69	12.44	12.37	13.72	16.33	<i>Household use textiles</i>
<i>Household appliances</i>	0.70	2.85	4.59	4.68	9.45	14.53	21.86	19.71	31.97	40.79	<i>Household appliances</i>
of which:											of which:
- refrigerators and freezers	-	-	1.02	0.49	1.67	5.37	5.08	5.19	7.36	8.31	- refrigerators and freezers
- washing machines, dishwashers	-	-	0.69	1.35	2.16	0.90	5.76	3.02	7.92	11.21	- washing machines, dishwashers
- heating and air conditioning equipment	0.12	0.44	-	0.04	0.04	0.84	0.36	1.26	3.07	1.55	- heating and air conditioning equipment
<i>Glassware, tableware and other household articles</i>	0.95	1.12	1.85	2.26	2.15	3.05	2.70	3.62	3.65	5.86	<i>Glassware, tableware and other household articles</i>
<i>Instruments and equipment for dwelling and garden</i>	1.24	1.09	1.05	2.46	1.67	1.10	1.39	1.74	1.54	1.96	<i>Instruments and equipment for dwelling and garden</i>
<i>Products for current maintenance of the dwelling</i>	23.13	26.31	32.00	35.04	38.40	43.36	46.34	48.10	53.60	56.95	<i>Products for current maintenance of the dwelling</i>
of which:											of which:
- detergents	17.12	18.38	21.17	23.11	25.26	27.71	28.49	29.51	30.95	32.34	- detergents

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 71.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
BY DECILE, IN 2016 (continued)

						- monthly average per household, lei -					
	Decile 1	Decile 2	Decile 3	Decile 4	Decile 5	Decile 6	Decile 7	Decile 8	Decile 9	Decile 10	
<i>Medical products, appliances and medicines</i>	26.64	46.15	58.88	61.15	70.62	77.57	74.42	71.52	67.11	56.97	<i>Medical products, appliances and medicines</i>
of which:											of which:
- medicines for human use	26.34	44.61	58.00	59.30	68.77	73.14	70.36	67.13	61.35	50.96	- medicines for human use
- therapeutic appliances and medical equipment	0.03	1.15	0.75	1.50	1.65	3.95	3.78	4.02	5.26	4.53	- therapeutic appliances and medical equipment
<i>Auto-moto means and other means of transport, accessories and spare parts</i>	0.23	2.14	1.67	11.98	3.01	4.72	8.22	14.21	28.81	19.20	<i>Auto-moto means and other means of transport, accessories and spare parts</i>
<i>Fuels and lubricants</i>	11.28	20.43	31.70	30.76	42.12	66.24	78.45	94.06	114.49	173.93	<i>Fuels and lubricants</i>
of which:											of which:
- petrol	6.57	10.14	19.97	19.13	29.40	46.66	55.94	66.57	88.38	130.22	- petrol
<i>Telephone devices, audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment, of which:</i>	1.65	0.72	3.43	8.99	7.26	9.17	8.53	9.02	13.27	39.48	<i>Telephone devices, audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment, of which:</i>
- radio sets and other equipment for sounds playback	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.23	0.49	0.19	0.36	0.25	0.71	- radio sets and other equipment for sounds playback
- television sets and video recorders	0.39	0.25	2.28	1.26	2.05	6.08	3.96	3.07	7.85	20.31	- television sets and video recorders
- information processing equipment, accessories	-	-	-	2.70	3.40	0.82	0.22	1.31	0.56	7.65	- information processing equipment, accessories
<i>Other durable goods and articles for recreation and culture</i>	12.33	11.57	14.12	16.21	20.68	25.68	25.71	31.77	32.96	48.97	<i>Other durable goods and articles for recreation and culture</i>
of which:											of which:
- games and toys	1.40	1.30	2.63	3.79	3.96	4.35	4.74	7.13	5.78	9.19	- games and toys
- natural flowers	0.49	0.94	1.32	1.73	2.23	3.11	3.57	4.46	5.91	7.77	- natural flowers
- gardening and plants	0.02	0.23	0.31	0.36	0.31	0.48	0.38	1.00	0.94	0.96	- gardening and plants
- animals and poultry (including feed and medicines)	0.05	0.22	0.77	0.65	0.81	1.09	0.98	1.20	1.97	4.06	- animals and poultry (including feed and medicines)
- books, newspapers and stationery	10.35	8.82	8.89	9.44	13.08	16.22	14.89	16.38	17.46	24.41	- books, newspapers and stationery
<i>Articles and products for personal care, total</i>	20.28	22.45	27.65	34.54	42.96	49.29	55.79	63.24	77.06	107.82	<i>Articles and products for personal care, total</i>
- toilet soap	3.02	2.91	3.45	3.87	4.04	4.48	4.55	4.76	5.16	5.57	- toilet soap
- perfumery and cosmetics	5.99	8.04	10.64	14.39	19.94	24.12	27.15	30.82	41.50	65.35	- perfumery and cosmetics
- other articles for personal care	11.27	11.50	13.56	16.28	18.98	20.69	24.09	27.66	30.40	36.90	- other articles for personal care
<i>Personal goods</i>	0.17	0.15	0.41	0.42	0.65	1.22	1.00	2.69	2.74	9.43	<i>Personal goods</i>
of which:											of which:
- jewellery	0.03	0.07	0.21	0.10	0.50	0.64	0.35	1.26	0.91	6.06	- jewellery
<i>Cigarettes, tobacco, articles and accessories for smoking</i>	43.84	50.45	66.06	67.42	82.71	106.22	129.41	141.96	157.02	197.33	<i>Cigarettes, tobacco, articles and accessories for smoking</i>

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 72.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER, IN 2016

	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei - household's head gender:	
		Male	Female
Total expenditure	600.17	665.02	422.02
of which, for:			
<i>Clothing</i>	62.60	70.21	42.26
of which:			
- wearing apparel	44.45	49.86	29.97
- knitted or crocheted clothing	10.70	12.13	6.86
- stockings and socks	5.59	6.13	4.17
<i>Footwear</i>	54.17	60.52	37.21
<i>Products for current repairs of the dwelling</i>	4.88	5.44	3.39
<i>Liquid fuels</i>	19.55	20.17	17.88
of which:			
- liquefied gas (gas cooker)	19.54	20.17	17.88
<i>Solid fuels (wood and coal)</i>	47.62	51.38	37.58
<i>Furniture and furnishings</i>	7.70	8.69	5.03
of which:			
- furniture	6.82	7.61	4.72
<i>Carpets and other floor covers</i>	3.92	4.35	2.78
<i>Household use textiles</i>	9.47	10.09	7.82
<i>Household appliances</i>	15.11	18.20	6.86
of which:			
- refrigerators and freezers	3.45	4.24	1.35
- washing machines, dishwashers	3.30	4.12	1.10
- heating and air conditioning equipment	0.77	0.95	0.29
<i>Glassware, tableware and other household articles</i>	2.72	3.02	1.92
<i>Instruments and equipment for dwelling and garden</i>	1.52	1.81	0.75
<i>Products for current maintenance of the dwelling</i>	40.33	43.16	32.75
of which:			
- detergents	25.40	27.25	20.48

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

TABLE 72.
EXPENDITURE FOR THE PURCHASE OF NON-FOOD GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER, IN 2016 (continued)

	Total households	- monthly average per household, lei - household's head gender:	
		Male	Female
<i>Medical products, appliances and medicines</i>	61.10	59.34	65.82
of which:			
- medicines for human use	58.00	55.77	63.96
- therapeutic appliances and medical equipment	2.66	3.13	1.40
<i>Auto-moto means and other means of transport, accessories and spare parts</i>	9.42	11.97	2.61
<i>Fuels and lubricants</i>	66.35	79.72	30.59
of which:			
- petrol	47.30	56.40	22.98
<i>Telephone devices, audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment,</i>	10.15	12.36	4.26
of which:			
- radio sets and other equipment for sounds playback	0.25	0.27	0.21
- television sets and video recorders	4.75	5.66	2.31
- information processing equipment, accessories	1.67	2.16	0.36
<i>Other durable goods and articles for recreation and culture</i>	24.00	26.73	16.69
of which:			
- games and toys	4.43	5.13	2.56
- natural flowers	3.15	3.51	2.18
- gardening and plants	0.50	0.60	0.24
- animals and poultry (including feed and medicines)	1.18	1.06	1.50
- books, newspapers and stationery	13.99	15.64	9.59
<i>Articles and products for personal care, total</i>	50.11	53.57	40.86
- toilet soap	4.18	4.35	3.73
- perfumery and cosmetics	24.80	26.39	20.53
- other articles for personal care	21.13	22.83	16.60
<i>Personal goods</i>	1.89	2.15	1.19
of which:			
- jewellery	1.01	1.17	0.59
<i>Cigarettes, tobacco, articles and accessories for smoking</i>	104.25	118.69	65.63

TABLE 73.
EXPENDITURE FOR PAYMENT OF SERVICES,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY AND RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016

	Total Households	of which, households of:		
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers
Total expenditure	491.61	658.09	426.64	247.68
of which for:				
Rents	20.30	37.67	24.19	2.57
Electricity	94.06	107.41	92.28	82.51
Heat energy	13.61	19.75	3.61	-
Natural gas	56.00	74.90	40.72	3.34
Water, sanitation, sewerage and communal services	56.35	75.86	37.49	12.41
Other services for dwelling maintenance	12.85	13.92	12.22	11.08
Construction, repair and renting clothing and footwear	0.74	1.03	0.44	0.18
Health services	26.26	33.87	12.04	7.20
Transport services	33.59	44.18	43.39	24.07
Post and courier	0.36	0.59	0.35	0.10
Telephony services	90.71	123.21	88.09	60.61
Health treatment of pets	0.46	0.49	0.34	0.97
Recreational and cultural services	7.46	13.79	6.07	0.72
Radio - TV subscriptions	23.95	24.30	24.64	22.13
Photographic works	0.21	0.38	0.19	0.02
Gambling	0.48	0.65	0.51	0.18
Education	4.05	6.74	2.65	1.02
Accommodation services (other than those of tourism nature)	4.77	7.32	7.58	6.93
Tourism services	13.71	24.37	4.80	1.06
Personal care	13.89	21.88	13.07	4.85
Home care	1.86	2.35	0.33	-
Insurance	9.82	14.73	8.20	3.93

In 2015, the Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose at 5 DIGIT level was used, so that some differences could occur as against previous years for certain goods and services.

- monthly average per household, lei -				
	households from:			
	Unemployed	Pensioners	Urban area	Rural area
Total expenditure	363.41	377.43	624.15	319.20
of which for:				
Rents	12.84	1.06	34.79	1.45
Electricity	86.34	84.20	96.67	90.66
Heat energy	11.03	10.80	23.99	0.11
Natural gas	55.39	48.15	84.44	19.00
Water, sanitation, sewerage and communal services	49.67	47.01	84.15	20.18
Other services for dwelling maintenance	1.20	12.98	15.92	8.87
Construction, repair and renting clothing and footwear	0.25	0.61	1.02	0.38
Health services	9.10	24.82	34.88	15.05
Transport services	15.96	24.53	32.89	34.50
Post and courier	0.06	0.22	0.50	0.19
Telephony services	79.74	65.09	106.57	70.08
Health treatment of pets	-	0.38	0.38	0.56
Recreational and cultural services	1.72	2.74	11.67	1.98
Radio - TV subscriptions	20.19	24.25	24.19	23.63
Photographic works	0.37	0.07	0.30	0.08
Gambling	0.66	0.37	0.62	0.29
Education	3.10	1.57	4.90	2.94
Accommodation services (other than those of tourism nature)	1.50	1.99	3.31	6.67
Tourism services	5.26	5.34	19.65	5.98
Personal care	5.54	7.93	19.14	7.07
Home care	-	2.00	2.60	0.90
Insurance	2.32	6.30	13.33	5.26

TABLE 74.
EXPENDITURE FOR PAYMENT OF SERVICES,
BY REGION, IN 2016

- monthly average per household, lei -

	Regions:							
	North - East	South - East	South - Muntenia	South - West Oltenia	West	North - West	Centre	Bucharest - Ilfov
Total expenditure	394.48	458.85	441.94	362.59	520.60	484.76	497.90	809.95
of which for:								
Rents	15.69	25.18	8.42	2.23	17.74	10.65	17.31	66.77
Electricity	93.90	100.82	98.91	85.07	107.64	82.24	87.75	96.84
Heat energy	3.55	14.29	7.41	13.49	14.14	10.48	1.79	48.88
Natural gas	36.52	33.07	48.51	28.85	72.34	65.76	97.65	76.12
Water, sanitation, sewerage and communal services	36.31	58.88	43.96	34.18	60.68	55.50	53.85	115.40
Other services for dwelling maintenance	14.16	11.95	14.20	8.09	5.77	15.46	9.68	20.14
Construction, repair and renting clothing and footwear	0.58	0.29	0.33	0.19	0.07	1.00	0.90	2.51
Health services	17.36	24.09	18.08	19.10	24.06	25.00	25.01	61.32
Transport services	27.42	28.05	35.63	24.99	23.58	39.80	24.31	62.76
Post and courier	0.67	0.16	0.09	0.40	0.23	0.36	0.48	0.48
Telephony services	69.76	83.94	83.69	82.59	99.15	89.55	102.73	125.28
Health treatment of pets	0.75	0.50	0.34	0.36	0.53	0.44	0.05	0.59
Recreational and cultural services	5.33	11.73	5.08	2.63	3.09	6.17	7.22	17.83
Radio - TV subscriptions	27.08	24.92	26.16	20.81	23.11	23.94	22.32	20.77
Photographic works	0.03	0.16	0.02	0.08	0.21	0.53	0.69	0.03
Gambling	0.45	0.76	0.15	0.32	0.71	1.02	0.10	0.38
Education	3.55	2.80	2.02	1.72	7.99	3.23	2.62	9.84
Accommodation services (other than those of tourism nature)	5.46	6.88	5.88	5.64	3.09	5.60	4.38	0.23
Tourism services	8.59	5.63	18.94	6.59	25.71	14.64	7.22	24.88
Personal care	10.10	9.74	7.68	10.75	13.34	15.62	18.79	27.78
Home care	1.09	2.60	2.05	0.34	1.78	1.01	0.51	5.45
Insurance	9.02	7.38	7.34	6.49	8.31	12.29	11.47	16.44

TABLE 75.
EXPENDITURE FOR PAYMENT OF SERVICES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE, IN 2016

	- monthly average per person, lei -						
	Total households	households comprising:					
		1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more
Total expenditure	185.69	308.40	232.95	204.93	153.38	112.37	81.35
of which for:							
Rents	7.67	24.34	12.42	7.79	2.37	1.38	1.38
Electricity	35.53	63.56	44.88	35.29	28.48	23.97	19.16
Heat energy	5.14	13.38	7.00	5.26	3.92	1.12	0.63
Natural gas	21.15	39.61	29.55	23.90	15.50	9.96	4.77
Water, sanitation, sewerage and communal services	21.29	38.53	27.65	23.40	16.90	12.19	6.89
Other services for dwelling maintenance	4.85	9.61	6.78	5.64	3.10	2.12	1.60
Construction, repair and renting clothing and footwear	0.28	0.60	0.43	0.28	0.19	0.06	0.09
Health services	9.92	12.86	13.86	11.73	8.25	5.83	2.30
Transport services	12.69	14.80	13.64	13.67	12.31	11.59	8.44
Post and courier	0.14	0.44	0.19	0.14	0.09	0.02	0.01
Telephony services	34.26	46.36	39.49	39.46	31.37	24.13	17.59
Health treatment of pets	0.17	0.13	0.20	0.19	0.15	0.18	0.18
Recreational and cultural services	2.82	1.36	2.04	4.57	3.61	1.42	1.60
Radio - TV subscriptions	9.05	23.55	12.64	7.80	5.73	4.59	3.64
Photographic works	0.08	0.04	0.03	0.13	0.14	0.02	-
Gambling	0.18	0.42	0.26	0.15	0.13	0.10	0.07
Education	1.53	1.45	0.17	2.23	1.89	1.16	2.85
Accommodation services (other than those of tourism nature)	1.80	0.01	0.23	2.56	3.17	2.10	1.78
Tourism services	5.18	5.13	7.33	6.22	4.06	3.24	2.52
Personal care	5.25	5.53	6.60	6.15	5.18	2.98	2.31
Home care	0.70	2.26	0.70	0.76	0.62	0.19	-
Insurance	3.71	2.49	4.27	4.85	3.95	1.80	2.33

TABLE 76.
EXPENDITURE FOR PAYMENT OF SERVICES,
ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, IN 2016

	- monthly average per person, lei -						
	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	Households with:			
				1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more
Total expenditure	185.69	206.45	152.41	189.71	140.97	78.84	50.26
of which for:							
Rents	7.67	8.65	6.10	9.07	4.17	1.87	1.88
Electricity	35.53	40.25	27.96	32.35	27.04	19.40	13.40
Heat energy	5.14	5.65	4.32	5.77	4.17	0.33	0.16
Natural gas	21.15	24.17	16.31	22.83	13.74	3.07	2.26
Water, sanitation, sewerage and communal services	21.29	23.90	17.08	21.88	15.68	7.18	4.15
Other services for dwelling maintenance	4.85	5.95	3.09	3.58	2.95	0.49	3.85
Construction, repair and renting clothing and footwear	0.28	0.36	0.15	0.20	0.14	-	-
Health services	9.92	11.77	6.96	7.29	7.31	8.74	0.21
Transport services	12.69	13.75	10.99	12.91	10.30	8.43	4.68
Post and courier	0.14	0.18	0.06	0.10	0.05	-	-
Telephony services	34.26	36.62	30.48	37.40	28.38	16.76	11.52
Health treatment of pets	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.22	0.12	0.10	0.24
Recreational and cultural services	2.82	1.92	4.25	5.80	3.98	0.29	-
Radio - TV subscriptions	9.05	10.94	6.01	7.16	5.45	4.54	3.10
Photographic works	0.08	0.05	0.13	0.12	0.18	-	-
Gambling	0.18	0.24	0.09	0.15	0.05	0.02	-
Education	1.53	1.39	1.76	1.90	1.87	0.19	2.14
Accommodation services (other than those of tourism nature)	1.80	1.74	1.90	2.64	1.40	1.44	0.21
Tourism services	5.18	6.00	3.85	5.63	2.91	1.36	-
Personal care	5.25	5.58	4.72	5.76	4.65	1.84	1.42
Home care	0.70	0.59	0.88	1.01	1.08	-	-
Insurance	3.71	3.90	3.40	3.78	3.72	2.25	0.34

TABLE 77.
EXPENDITURE FOR PAYMENT OF SERVICES,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD, IN 2016

	- monthly average per household, lei -			
	Total households	educational level:		
		Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
Total expenditure	491.61	195.55	416.51	824.10
of which for:				
Rents	20.30	1.22	13.64	49.55
Electricity	94.06	67.71	91.32	106.67
Heat energy	13.61	0.24	10.34	28.09
Natural gas	56.00	16.06	46.78	96.91
Water, sanitation, sewerage and communal services	56.35	22.18	47.44	95.71
Other services for dwelling maintenance	12.85	4.99	9.44	27.80
Construction, repair and renting clothing and footwear	0.74	0.15	0.60	1.36
Health services	26.26	11.11	18.74	59.14
Transport services	33.59	8.86	31.53	43.21
Post and courier	0.36	-	0.27	0.78
Telephony services	90.71	30.45	80.54	136.37
Health treatment of pets	0.46	-	0.45	0.50
Recreational and cultural services	7.46	-	3.80	23.44
Radio - TV subscriptions	23.95	21.43	24.07	23.52
Photographic works	0.21	-	0.14	0.47
Gambling	0.48	-	0.43	0.72
Education	4.05	-	3.25	7.63
Accommodation services (other than those of tourism nature)	4.77	-	4.39	6.58
Tourism services	13.71	-	7.64	40.27
Personal care	13.89	3.64	9.65	32.45
Home care	1.86	6.79	1.12	4.92
Insurance	9.82	-	6.61	23.97

¹⁾ including without graduated school

TABLE 78.
EXPENDITURE FOR PAYMENT OF SERVICES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AGE, IN 2016

	- monthly average per household, lei -					
	Total households	household's head age:				
		15 - 24 years	25 - 34 years	35 - 49 years	50 - 64 years	65 years and over
Total expenditure	491.61	725.34	620.73	569.45	506.50	351.53
of which for:						
Rents	20.30	248.75	92.02	18.79	3.95	1.16
Electricity	94.06	76.14	94.69	104.65	98.71	80.75
Heat energy	13.61	29.32	20.09	15.69	12.29	9.93
Natural gas	56.00	52.87	59.77	61.81	62.32	43.84
Water, sanitation, sewerage and communal services	56.35	61.66	66.51	63.92	59.76	42.60
Other services for dwelling maintenance	12.85	2.72	12.10	11.58	13.89	13.83
Construction, repair and renting clothing and footwear	0.74	0.13	0.96	0.73	0.85	0.60
Health services	26.26	10.76	28.13	26.26	28.18	24.63
Transport services	33.59	39.86	30.74	41.83	38.57	22.23
Post and courier	0.36	0.14	0.37	0.56	0.31	0.23
Telephony services	90.71	85.82	103.79	115.20	96.42	58.78
Health treatment of pets	0.46	-	0.16	0.69	0.48	0.35
Recreational and cultural services	7.46	5.13	8.77	13.91	6.25	2.23
Radio - TV subscriptions	23.95	21.91	23.52	23.76	24.14	24.19
Photographic works	0.21	0.05	0.39	0.36	0.15	0.06
Gambling	0.48	1.06	0.59	0.45	0.63	0.30
Education	4.05	60.75	3.50	5.57	3.28	0.89
Accommodation services (other than those of tourism nature)	4.77	8.26	0.03	9.14	5.33	1.70
Tourism services	13.71	6.79	37.12	15.17	13.52	4.84
Personal care	13.89	8.35	18.30	18.56	15.46	6.94
Home care	1.86	-	4.23	1.15	0.86	2.69
Insurance	9.82	3.54	8.97	12.56	13.45	4.65

TABLE 79.
EXPENDITURE FOR PAYMENT OF SERVICES,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER, IN 2016

	- monthly average per household, lei -		
	Total households	household's head gender:	
		Male	Female
Total expenditure	491.61	522.20	407.56
of which for:			
Rents	20.30	19.27	23.11
Electricity	94.06	99.68	78.61
Heat energy	13.61	13.24	14.63
Natural gas	56.00	58.16	50.06
Water, sanitation, sewerage and communal services	56.35	58.48	50.49
Other services for dwelling maintenance	12.85	14.03	9.61
Construction, repair and renting clothing and footwear	0.74	0.79	0.61
Health services	26.26	28.96	18.85
Transport services	33.59	35.66	27.89
Post and courier	0.36	0.33	0.45
Telephony services	90.71	98.61	69.02
Health treatment of pets	0.46	0.49	0.37
Recreational and cultural services	7.46	8.47	4.66
Radio - TV subscriptions	23.95	24.21	23.22
Photographic works	0.21	0.25	0.07
Gambling	0.48	0.58	0.20
Education	4.05	4.00	4.18
Accommodation services (other than those of tourism nature)	4.77	5.94	1.56
Tourism services	13.71	16.33	6.51
Personal care	13.89	15.01	10.83
Home care	1.86	1.44	3.01
Insurance	9.82	11.39	5.51

TABLE 80.
EXPENDITURE FOR PAYMENT OF SERVICES,
BY DECILE, IN 2016

	Decile 1	Decile 2	Decile 3	Decile 4	Decile 5
Total expenditure	204.87	248.59	310.63	366.13	418.51
of which for:					
Rents	3.13	3.04	4.47	7.69	9.04
Electricity	72.55	81.21	86.77	90.43	93.20
Heat energy	0.53	1.90	5.31	8.17	13.34
Natural gas	7.87	15.96	27.62	42.64	53.50
Water, sanitation, sewerage and communal services	16.63	22.50	34.21	43.09	53.50
Other services for dwelling maintenance	0.95	6.22	4.40	8.69	6.98
Construction, repair and renting clothing and footwear	0.09	0.31	0.24	0.37	0.55
Health services	3.74	6.66	12.47	14.08	20.14
Transport services	16.20	19.14	23.56	27.32	32.73
Post and courier	0.16	0.07	0.16	0.09	0.28
Telephony services	50.09	55.83	66.71	73.49	81.35
Health treatment of pets	0.21	0.36	0.82	0.30	0.60
Recreational and cultural services	0.60	0.51	1.38	1.48	2.06
Radio - TV subscriptions	21.63	22.73	23.98	24.53	24.10
Photographic works	0.08	0.01	0.04	0.05	0.03
Gambling	0.11	0.15	0.18	0.51	0.30
Education	0.82	0.53	1.54	2.66	2.08
Accommodation services (other than those of tourism nature)	3.77	2.80	4.89	6.52	4.11
Tourism services	0.16	0.15	-	1.09	1.87
Personal care	3.73	4.15	4.81	6.27	7.30
Home care	-	-	0.54	0.79	0.87
Insurance	0.59	2.09	3.45	2.60	6.40

- monthly average per household, lei -

	Decile 6	Decile 7	Decile 8	Decile 9	Decile 10	
Total expenditure	493.07	561.36	623.76	697.58	991.48	Total expenditure
of which for:						of which for:
Rents	12.76	14.14	28.05	38.42	82.24	Rents
Electricity	99.99	101.00	103.57	103.54	108.31	Electricity
Heat energy	16.68	16.74	20.05	21.27	32.11	Heat energy
Natural gas	66.56	77.16	78.49	89.05	101.08	Natural gas
Water, sanitation, sewerage and communal services	64.65	72.24	75.67	81.65	99.33	Water, sanitation, sewerage and communal services
Other services for dwelling maintenance	9.17	12.71	15.90	22.65	40.84	Other services for dwelling maintenance
Construction, repair and renting clothing and footwear	0.90	1.03	0.94	1.45	1.52	Construction, repair and renting clothing and footwear
Health services	25.75	33.49	32.82	34.33	79.14	Health services
Transport services	32.41	39.45	42.94	47.91	54.24	Transport services
Post and courier	0.27	0.29	0.65	0.45	1.21	Post and courier
Telephony services	96.63	104.67	109.77	122.55	146.01	Telephony services
Health treatment of pets	0.41	0.43	0.19	0.08	1.16	Health treatment of pets
Recreational and cultural services	4.56	7.41	11.13	15.21	30.22	Recreational and cultural services
Radio - TV subscriptions	24.23	24.90	24.38	25.27	23.74	Radio - TV subscriptions
Photographic works	0.42	0.25	0.49	0.30	0.38	Photographic works
Gambling	0.32	0.67	0.54	0.81	1.19	Gambling
Education	3.34	8.39	5.35	2.64	13.13	Education
Accommodation services (other than those of tourism nature)	5.11	4.24	5.77	5.69	4.81	Accommodation services (other than those of tourism nature)
Tourism services	3.84	8.29	28.54	28.05	65.07	Tourism services
Personal care	11.44	14.34	16.45	25.11	45.32	Personal care
Home care	1.05	1.95	2.46	4.09	6.86	Home care
Insurance	7.30	11.61	13.77	15.35	35.06	Insurance

TABLE 81.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY

	Years	- average number per 100 households -					
		Total households	of which, households of:				
			Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
TOTAL							
- gas stove	2015	96.2	99.1	92.3	88.6	88.0	96.3
	2016	97.1	99.6	92.6	91.1	88.8	97.2
- refrigerator	2015	53.6	41.5	61.1	66.2	56.2	62.1
	2016	49.8	37.9	55.8	66.9	53.8	57.6
- freezer	2015	21.1	20.7	22.7	21.9	17.9	22.0
	2016	21.2	21.5	22.9	25.0	12.0	21.1
- freezing combine	2015	49.4	63.4	41.0	32.1	40.7	41.1
	2016	53.4	66.6	46.4	32.6	42.5	46.0
- washing machine, non-automatic	2015	10.9	5.9	16.5	25.3	10.2	12.7
	2016	10.6	5.1	16.1	26.6	10.8	13.0
- washing machine, automatic	2015	70.4	86.4	60.6	34.3	62.3	63.9
	2016	72.5	88.2	61.3	36.0	61.3	65.6
- dishwasher	2015	0.7	1.4	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.1
	2016	1.0	1.8	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.3
- sewing machine	2015	18.0	14.7	13.0	14.7	8.1	23.7
	2016	19.3	16.0	16.4	14.5	9.9	24.8
- vacuum cleaner	2015	69.9	85.0	62.0	38.5	55.5	64.0
	2016	72.9	87.3	61.7	42.7	57.8	66.6
- TV set black and white	2015	1.4	0.5	1.5	2.6	1.0	1.9
	2016	1.3	0.8	1.6	2.5	0.9	1.6
- TV set colour	2015	144.1	160.0	140.4	127.0	125.6	134.9
	2016	150.7	167.3	143.8	138.1	135.8	138.9
- video camera	2015	7.1	13.2	6.1	1.9	2.8	2.8
	2016	6.8	11.9	10.7	0.8	3.7	2.8
- radio set	2015	53.6	51.6	49.8	47.4	39.2	58.6
	2016	58.1	55.8	50.7	55.8	48.5	63.1
- tape recorder, radio-tape recorder	2015	10.6	12.3	9.5	10.7	6.5	9.9
	2016	9.0	10.0	8.7	8.0	7.6	8.5
- video recorder	2015	5.3	8.9	5.3	1.0	2.2	3.0
	2016	5.2	8.4	5.3	1.2	3.9	2.8

TABLE 81.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY (continued)

	Years	- average number per 100 households -					
		Total households	of which, households of:				
			Employees	Self- employed in non- agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
- CD player	2015	11.2	19.0	11.8	5.1	7.9	5.2
	2016	10.3	17.5	11.2	3.3	6.2	4.6
- personal computer (PC)	2015	47.2	74.8	48.6	27.3	42.7	24.5
	2016	49.9	78.0	51.9	27.2	44.9	25.9
- connection to Internet	2015	43.4	69.6	42.6	21.7	37.7	22.7
	2016	45.9	72.1	45.6	22.9	39.1	24.3
- fixed telephone	2015	24.8	26.2	14.5	7.9	14.0	28.9
	2016	23.3	24.4	12.0	7.4	12.6	27.3
- mobile telephone	2015	165.2	206.6	185.7	151.7	154.1	128.0
	2016	175.7	214.7	197.3	171.4	172.1	136.4
- musical combine	2015	11.8	18.1	9.2	5.9	9.1	7.2
	2016	11.0	16.5	11.6	6.7	8.5	6.6
- car	2015	28.3	45.3	27.5	17.1	16.7	15.5
	2016	30.5	47.6	32.1	17.1	20.6	16.9
- motorcycle, moped	2015	0.8	1.1	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.6
	2016	0.5	0.6	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.4
- bicycle	2015	32.6	36.8	42.5	46.4	33.2	25.9
	2016	35.4	39.8	47.0	51.7	34.7	27.9
- van	2015	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.4	0.3	0.4
	2016	0.5	0.3	1.3	1.8	0.3	0.3

TABLE 82.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
BY RESIDENCE AREA

- average number per 100 households -				
	Years	Total households	households from:	
			Urban area	Rural area
TOTAL				
- gas stove	2015	96.2	98.7	93.0
	2016	97.1	99.0	94.7
- refrigerator	2015	53.6	42.7	67.9
	2016	49.8	38.7	64.3
- freezer	2015	21.1	17.4	26.0
	2016	21.2	16.8	26.9
- freezing combine	2015	49.4	59.7	35.9
	2016	53.4	63.9	39.8
- washing machine, non-automatic	2015	10.9	4.3	19.6
	2016	10.6	4.0	19.3
- washing machine, automatic	2015	70.4	86.6	49.2
	2016	72.5	88.5	51.8
- dishwasher	2015	0.7	1.0	0.3
	2016	1.0	1.4	0.5
- sewing machine	2015	18.0	18.2	17.6
	2016	19.3	18.8	19.9
- vacuum cleaner	2015	69.9	84.3	51.0
	2016	72.9	86.7	54.9
- TV set black and white	2015	1.4	0.9	2.0
	2016	1.3	0.9	1.9
- TV set colour	2015	144.1	150.3	136.0
	2016	150.7	154.8	145.3
- video camera	2015	7.1	9.8	3.7
	2016	6.8	9.3	3.6
- radio set	2015	53.6	54.6	52.3
	2016	58.1	59.9	55.8
- tape recorder, radio-tape recorder	2015	10.6	12.0	8.9
	2016	9.0	9.8	8.0
- video recorder	2015	5.3	7.1	2.9
	2016	5.2	6.9	3.0

TABLE 82.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
BY RESIDENCE AREA (continued)

	Years	Total households	- average number per 100 households -	
			households from:	
			Urban area	Rural area
- CD player	2015	11.2	14.3	7.1
	2016	10.3	13.5	6.1
- personal computer (PC)	2015	47.2	58.8	32.0
	2016	49.9	62.3	33.8
- connection to internet	2015	43.4	55.3	27.6
	2016	45.9	58.2	29.9
- fixed telephone	2015	24.8	31.0	16.6
	2016	23.3	29.3	15.5
- mobile telephone	2015	165.2	178.7	147.4
	2016	175.7	185.5	162.8
- musical combine	2015	11.8	14.9	7.7
	2016	11.0	13.5	7.7
- car	2015	28.3	33.3	21.7
	2016	30.5	36.8	22.2
- motorcycle, moped	2015	0.8	0.6	1.2
	2016	0.5	0.4	0.7
- bicycle	2015	32.6	22.3	46.1
	2016	35.4	24.3	49.9
- van	2015	0.5	0.3	0.8
	2016	0.5	0.2	0.8

TABLE 83.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
BY REGION

- average number per 100 households -

	Years	Regions:							
		North - East	South - East	South - Muntenia	South - West Oltenia	West	North - West	Centre	Bucharest-Ilfov
TOTAL									
- gas stove	2015	94.3	97.6	99.5	100.0	95.4	94.1	89.2	99.9
	2016	95.7	99.6	99.6	99.7	95.9	95.5	91.1	99.9
- refrigerator	2015	54.9	61.5	58.5	64.6	55.0	45.9	43.0	45.4
	2016	51.7	55.5	55.2	56.6	46.7	41.7	43.5	45.8
- freezer	2015	14.8	17.5	21.6	25.2	33.9	31.5	18.6	11.2
	2016	16.0	17.8	22.9	21.7	30.5	29.8	19.9	14.4
- freezing combine	2015	43.3	38.9	43.3	48.6	51.1	58.3	57.8	58.4
	2016	47.5	46.9	47.4	53.7	57.5	63.7	57.5	58.0
- washing machine, non-automatic	2015	19.4	10.1	12.9	10.8	9.3	7.0	10.5	3.6
	2016	19.3	9.9	13.6	11.7	7.9	6.2	9.0	3.6
- washing machine, automatic	2015	51.3	68.6	65.1	63.3	81.7	79.0	75.9	88.2
	2016	54.1	71.4	64.7	63.0	83.9	83.2	79.3	90.4
- dishwasher	2015	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.4	1.5	0.8
	2016	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.4	1.0	1.8	2.3	1.2
- sewing machine	2015	16.7	13.9	16.2	19.2	19.4	22.4	17.9	19.6
	2016	18.3	15.7	19.5	22.3	17.4	23.8	20.4	17.1
- vacuum cleaner	2015	56.5	63.4	66.0	58.7	83.8	74.9	74.2	90.0
	2016	61.2	68.3	66.4	61.3	84.6	80.0	77.3	91.1
- TV set black and white	2015	1.1	1.2	2.3	2.2	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.8
	2016	1.1	0.6	2.5	1.4	2.4	0.9	0.6	0.8
- TV set colour	2015	132.1	132.2	150.8	151.4	150.6	152.1	135.9	153.4
	2016	138.1	144.7	157.7	156.8	164.3	156.3	139.9	154.5
- video camera	2015	6.4	4.6	5.6	6.0	3.9	8.1	7.8	14.6
	2016	6.7	5.4	5.9	5.4	3.3	6.4	7.4	13.5
- radio set	2015	62.7	48.8	44.1	46.5	46.2	46.8	47.3	83.1
	2016	68.3	54.5	46.8	54.5	50.1	46.6	55.9	85.7
- tape recorder, radio-tape recorder	2015	8.1	5.8	8.2	9.9	13.9	12.1	12.0	17.7
	2016	7.3	7.4	7.5	10.1	8.5	9.9	9.9	12.5
- video recorder	2015	2.9	2.6	2.9	3.0	6.7	8.2	5.8	12.1
	2016	3.1	3.6	3.7	2.7	6.0	6.6	5.9	11.2

TABLE 83.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
BY REGION (continued)

	Years	- average number per 100 households -							
		Regions:							
		North - East	South - East	South - Muntenia	South - West Oltenia	West	North - West	Centre	Bucharest- Ilfov
- CD player	2015	7.4	5.2	9.0	7.4	13.1	14.1	16.0	19.5
	2016	7.3	6.1	7.0	7.3	10.5	12.6	15.4	17.9
- personal computer (PC)	2015	38.9	38.6	42.5	42.7	51.2	51.0	51.3	66.6
	2016	41.7	42.1	43.7	41.3	56.7	54.6	52.9	71.8
- connection to internet	2015	35.0	35.6	41.1	36.6	46.6	45.9	47.7	62.3
	2016	37.0	39.1	43.1	37.1	51.9	49.7	48.4	65.0
- fixed telephone	2015	18.5	15.3	16.4	29.4	33.2	32.9	29.3	30.4
	2016	14.3	14.2	15.2	27.3	37.7	34.7	26.6	26.0
- mobile telephone	2015	158.8	156.3	160.7	155.9	167.0	173.1	161.9	189.9
	2016	169.4	172.3	171.8	164.8	180.3	181.0	177.0	191.3
- musical combine	2015	8.9	8.5	9.2	10.2	14.5	13.8	11.3	19.9
	2016	8.8	7.2	11.5	10.2	10.7	12.9	11.5	15.8
- car	2015	20.3	21.3	29.4	26.6	29.4	38.2	36.5	27.5
	2016	21.2	24.1	30.5	27.2	35.6	42.9	36.8	29.7
- motorcycle, moped	2015	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.9	2.0	0.8	0.4
	2016	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.2	0.4
- bicycle	2015	28.4	18.5	35.0	28.1	52.4	46.6	39.4	17.4
	2016	31.0	22.6	36.9	33.0	55.3	50.4	44.5	15.7
- van	2015	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.1
	2016	0.2	0.6	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.2	*)

TABLE 84.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE

		- average number per 100 households -						
Years	households	households comprising:						
		Total	1	2	3	4	5	6 persons
		person	persons	persons	persons	persons	persons	and more
TOTAL								
- gas stove	2015	96.2	93.7	97.0	97.8	96.7	95.5	95.8
	2016	97.1	95.9	97.9	98.0	97.8	94.9	94.5
- refrigerator	2015	53.6	61.7	53.1	45.0	49.0	59.7	65.5
	2016	49.8	60.2	48.8	39.8	43.8	55.7	64.1
- freezer	2015	21.1	12.7	22.5	21.8	26.0	25.6	28.5
	2016	21.2	12.3	21.7	20.9	27.1	31.4	30.0
- freezing combine	2015	49.4	36.4	50.1	59.0	56.5	47.2	43.4
	2016	53.4	39.0	54.1	64.8	61.7	50.1	45.1
- washing machine, non-automatic	2015	10.9	10.9	10.0	9.0	11.4	16.2	18.9
	2016	10.6	10.5	10.1	8.3	10.5	14.4	22.5
- washing machine, automatic	2015	70.4	58.4	72.9	79.7	75.8	64.6	59.0
	2016	72.5	60.2	75.6	81.0	78.2	67.6	60.2
- dishwasher	2015	0.7	0.2	0.6	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.3
	2016	1.0	0.3	0.7	1.7	1.9	0.9	0.2
- sewing machine	2015	18.0	15.4	21.9	16.6	16.1	15.8	19.3
	2016	19.3	15.4	23.0	17.1	18.9	20.7	21.3
- vacuum cleaner	2015	69.9	59.8	72.4	78.9	74.7	62.5	54.2
	2016	72.9	60.7	75.8	81.3	79.6	68.5	57.1
- TV set black and white	2015	1.4	1.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.6	2.3
	2016	1.3	1.5	1.1	0.5	1.8	1.3	3.7
- TV set colour	2015	144.1	105.1	137.8	165.2	167.4	168.4	179.1
	2016	150.7	105.8	142.7	171.5	181.1	188.7	188.3
- video camera	2015	7.1	3.3	6.1	10.6	10.7	6.5	5.5
	2016	6.8	3.4	6.1	10.5	9.7	4.9	5.4
- radio set	2015	53.6	57.4	56.8	50.4	49.7	49.3	45.1
	2016	58.1	61.9	60.9	57.0	52.6	50.0	53.6
- tape recorder, radio-tape recorder	2015	10.6	8.1	11.1	12.1	11.6	9.2	12.5
	2016	9.0	6.8	9.8	9.3	10.4	9.6	7.0
- video recorder	2015	5.3	2.6	4.8	7.9	7.9	3.7	4.1
	2016	5.2	2.5	4.5	7.8	8.1	5.3	2.2

TABLE 84.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S SIZE (continued)

	Years	- average number per 100 households -						
		Total households	households comprising:					
			1 person	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons and more
- CD player	2015	11.2	5.2	9.6	17.3	15.9	10.1	9.4
	2016	10.3	4.7	8.9	15.8	15.1	9.5	7.7
- personal computer (PC)	2015	47.2	20.1	36.2	69.5	71.0	63.6	54.5
	2016	49.9	21.9	38.1	72.6	77.1	68.2	54.9
- connection to Internet	2015	43.4	18.9	33.5	64.4	64.9	55.5	47.2
	2016	45.9	20.7	35.2	68.0	68.3	61.8	51.0
- fixed telephone	2015	24.8	23.0	26.2	27.4	23.4	22.1	19.5
	2016	23.3	21.6	23.9	26.2	23.3	20.0	19.2
- mobile telephone	2015	165.2	75.1	142.9	206.9	235.0	236.9	252.4
	2016	175.7	78.8	151.3	215.9	255.5	261.8	272.8
- musical combine	2015	11.8	7.5	11.4	15.4	14.7	12.3	8.2
	2016	11.0	6.2	10.7	14.6	14.3	11.2	8.7
- car	2015	28.3	6.5	24.7	41.7	44.3	37.4	34.3
	2016	30.5	7.7	25.4	45.3	48.9	42.6	34.8
- motorcycle, moped	2015	0.8	0.2	0.4	1.3	1.8	0.5	1.8
	2016	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.6	1.4
- bicycle	2015	32.6	12.6	26.7	37.2	50.7	53.9	65.2
	2016	35.4	14.7	29.4	38.8	54.5	66.0	63.4
- van	2015	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.7	3.1
	2016	0.5	*)	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.3	1.3

TABLE 85.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS

	Years	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	- average number per 100 households -			
					households with:			
					1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more
TOTAL								
- gas stove	2015	96.2	96.4	95.7	97.8	94.9	89.0	83.4
	2016	97.1	97.3	96.7	98.3	96.8	88.4	86.4
- refrigerator	2015	53.6	56.4	46.0	42.6	47.4	59.1	58.9
	2016	49.8	52.2	43.2	39.0	44.2	63.1	60.8
- freezer	2015	21.1	20.9	21.8	21.2	23.6	20.3	16.3
	2016	21.2	20.7	22.5	20.9	24.6	25.5	20.8
- freezing combine	2015	49.4	46.6	56.9	61.8	55.9	36.6	30.0
	2016	53.4	50.9	60.4	65.6	60.5	32.1	31.5
- washing machine, non-automatic	2015	10.9	10.9	11.0	8.7	11.4	21.0	20.5
	2016	10.6	10.6	10.7	7.4	12.0	23.5	25.7
- washing machine, automatic	2015	70.4	68.9	74.5	80.4	74.5	46.7	38.5
	2016	72.5	70.9	77.0	83.5	75.6	51.9	37.9
- dishwasher	2015	0.7	0.5	1.3	1.4	1.5	0.8	-
	2016	1.0	0.7	1.7	1.4	2.3	0.9	0.9
- sewing machine	2015	18.0	19.9	12.7	14.1	12.7	5.2	7.4
	2016	19.3	20.9	14.7	15.0	13.7	15.8	18.3
- vacuum cleaner	2015	69.9	68.8	73.0	79.2	72.7	45.6	34.5
	2016	72.9	71.1	78.0	83.9	77.4	50.6	43.4
- TV set black and white	2015	1.4	1.6	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.9
	2016	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.7	2.7
- TV set colour	2015	144.1	139.4	156.9	161.4	158.3	134.1	118.3
	2016	150.7	144.6	167.8	170.6	170.6	148.1	131.6
- video camera	2015	7.1	5.6	11.4	12.7	11.6	5.2	2.7
	2016	6.8	5.5	10.5	12.8	9.2	2.4	3.6
- radio set	2015	53.6	55.9	47.3	48.9	46.3	42.8	40.3
	2016	58.1	60.7	51.0	52.8	48.7	48.0	51.0
- tape recorder, radio-tape recorder	2015	10.6	10.3	11.4	11.7	12.3	6.5	10.0
	2016	9.0	9.1	8.8	9.2	8.6	7.3	6.8
- video recorder	2015	5.3	4.5	7.6	8.8	7.7	1.2	-
	2016	5.2	4.3	7.9	8.4	8.5	4.2	-

TABLE 85.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS (continued)

	Years	Total households	Households without children under 18 years	Households with children under 18 years	- average number per 100 households - households with:			
					1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children and more
- CD player	2015	11.2	9.2	16.6	18.6	16.7	6.4	4.6
	2016	10.3	8.4	15.5	17.7	14.3	9.2	4.9
- personal computer (PC)	2015	47.2	38.4	71.3	76.8	72.3	42.4	33.7
	2016	49.9	40.7	75.7	79.9	77.7	49.9	38.8
- connection to internet	2015	43.4	35.4	64.8	71.4	63.8	37.2	26.4
	2016	45.9	37.9	68.2	73.2	68.2	43.6	36.2
- fixed telephone	2015	24.8	25.6	22.4	26.0	20.7	10.2	8.6
	2016	23.3	24.2	20.9	23.4	19.7	9.4	14.2
- mobile telephone	2015	165.2	147.4	213.1	218.4	212.3	194.7	173.8
	2016	175.7	156.2	230.1	231.0	234.3	215.6	199.8
- musical combine	2015	11.8	10.8	14.3	16.2	13.7	8.0	5.8
	2016	11.0	9.7	14.5	16.8	12.9	9.7	5.7
- car	2015	28.3	23.3	41.8	43.8	45.3	22.7	13.2
	2016	30.5	25.8	43.5	47.6	44.2	23.7	9.6
- motorcycle, moped	2015	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.1	1.3	0.4	-
	2016	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	-
- bicycle	2015	32.6	27.8	45.6	38.7	54.3	50.4	57.0
	2016	35.4	30.4	49.4	42.4	55.8	71.3	53.0
- van	2015	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.6	0.7
	2016	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.6	-

TABLE 86.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD

	Years	Total households	- average number per 100 households -		
			educational level:		
			Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
TOTAL					
- gas stove	2015	96.2	77.9	95.6	99.6
	2016	97.1	81.4	96.6	100.3
- refrigerator	2015	53.6	70.6	57.7	41.9
	2016	49.8	73.1	54.0	38.0
- freezer	2015	21.1	11.0	21.4	24.3
	2016	21.2	13.6	21.6	23.9
- freezing combine	2015	49.4	14.5	45.0	63.9
	2016	53.4	9.7	48.8	68.2
- washing machine, non-automatic	2015	10.9	15.8	12.9	3.0
	2016	10.6	14.9	12.7	2.9
- washing machine, automatic	2015	70.4	18.2	65.9	90.8
	2016	72.5	17.0	67.8	92.4
- dishwasher	2015	0.7	-	0.3	1.1
	2016	1.0	-	0.4	1.9
- sewing machine	2015	18.0	12.2	18.9	16.6
	2016	19.3	11.4	20.2	18.3
- vacuum cleaner	2015	69.9	21.0	65.6	89.9
	2016	72.9	17.7	68.6	91.2
- TV set black and white	2015	1.4	4.4	1.5	0.5
	2016	1.3	3.8	1.4	0.7
- TV set colour	2015	144.1	116.1	139.6	160.6
	2016	150.7	119.5	146.5	167.8
- video camera	2015	7.1	-	4.4	11.6
	2016	6.8	0.3	4.0	13.1
- radio set	2015	53.6	42.0	53.4	56.4
	2016	58.1	46.2	58.0	57.2
- tape recorder, radio-tape recorder	2015	10.6	6.7	10.2	10.6
	2016	9.0	3.6	8.5	10.6
- video recorder	2015	5.3	-	3.8	7.9
	2016	5.2	0.8	3.6	8.5

TABLE 86.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD (continued)

	Years	Total households	- average number per 100 households - educational level:		
			Primary ¹⁾	Secondary	Tertiary
- CD player	2015	11.2	1.8	8.5	16.7
	2016	10.3	0.2	7.6	16.3
- personal computer (PC)	2015	47.2	8.0	40.1	67.8
	2016	49.9	6.2	42.1	71.9
- connection to internet	2015	43.4	6.6	36.5	64.0
	2016	45.9	5.0	39.0	65.4
- fixed telephone	2015	24.8	9.7	22.1	35.8
	2016	23.3	6.7	21.0	33.5
- mobile telephone	2015	165.2	92.6	160.2	186.3
	2016	175.7	104.1	171.1	195.8
- musical combine	2015	11.8	3.8	10.1	15.3
	2016	11.0	5.2	9.4	16.2
- car	2015	28.3	4.0	22.2	49.8
	2016	30.5	8.9	24.3	49.3
- motorcycle, moped	2015	0.8	1.3	0.8	1.2
	2016	0.5	-	0.5	1.1
- bicycle	2015	32.6	25.0	34.1	27.2
	2016	35.4	19.1	37.1	34.9
- van	2015	0.5	-	0.5	0.5
	2016	0.5	-	0.5	0.3

¹⁾including without graduated school

TABLE 87.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AGE

	Years	Total households	- average number per 100 households - household's head age:				
			15-24 years	25-34 years	35-49 years	50-64 years	65 years and over
TOTAL							
- gas stove	2015	96.2	94.7	94.3	96.8	97.5	95.3
	2016	97.1	97.4	96.5	97.5	97.6	96.6
- refrigerator	2015	53.6	47.6	42.3	47.6	51.9	65.2
	2016	49.8	50.1	40.6	43.1	47.9	60.9
- freezer	2015	21.1	6.3	17.3	21.5	22.7	21.3
	2016	21.2	12.7	15.0	22.0	24.0	20.5
- freezing combine	2015	49.4	52.2	57.3	56.7	52.2	37.0
	2016	53.4	47.7	60.4	60.6	56.5	41.9
- washing machine, non-automatic	2015	10.9	7.5	6.9	9.7	10.6	13.9
	2016	10.6	5.0	7.2	9.4	9.2	14.5
- washing machine, automatic	2015	70.4	73.8	77.3	77.3	73.8	58.3
	2016	72.5	78.0	78.9	79.0	76.4	60.7
- dishwasher	2015	0.7	-	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.1
	2016	1.0	0.2	1.3	1.8	0.9	0.3
- sewing machine	2015	18.0	5.6	9.2	13.5	19.4	24.6
	2016	19.3	4.0	9.1	15.1	21.8	25.1
- vacuum cleaner	2015	69.9	70.5	73.9	75.5	74.3	59.2
	2016	72.9	76.9	77.1	79.4	76.5	62.0
- TV set black and white	2015	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.2	2.3
	2016	1.3	1.2	0.5	1.3	1.3	1.6
- TV set colour	2015	144.1	116.2	136.1	156.7	150.8	130.4
	2016	150.7	122.7	140.6	165.8	158.7	134.3
- video camera	2015	7.1	9.2	12.2	11.6	6.1	2.1
	2016	6.8	5.2	11.6	10.6	6.5	2.2
- radio set	2015	53.6	39.9	47.6	50.0	53.2	60.1
	2016	58.1	41.8	50.6	54.7	59.4	63.4
- tape recorder, radio-tape recorder	2015	10.6	7.8	8.9	11.5	12.4	9.0
	2016	9.0	7.5	8.3	8.7	10.8	7.9
- video recorder	2015	5.3	3.9	7.3	7.9	5.0	2.5
	2016	5.2	4.2	6.4	8.1	5.3	2.1

TABLE 87.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD AGE (continued)

	Years	Total households	- average number per 100 households -				
			household's head age:				
			15-24 years	25-34 years	35-49 years	50-64 years	65 years and over
- CD player	2015	11.2	15.1	16.6	16.9	10.6	4.3
	2016	10.3	7.1	17.0	15.6	10.2	3.3
- personal computer (PC)	2015	47.2	72.0	65.5	69.4	47.5	18.6
	2016	49.9	70.8	69.6	73.5	49.8	20.7
- connection to internet	2015	43.4	65.3	61.5	63.1	43.7	17.1
	2016	45.9	61.2	63.7	67.1	46.1	19.3
- fixed telephone	2015	24.8	14.8	18.3	22.2	25.0	29.7
	2016	23.3	12.6	16.6	21.4	23.4	27.8
- mobile telephone	2015	165.2	134.0	164.6	207.6	180.0	113.4
	2016	175.7	148.1	166.0	220.8	193.1	123.0
- musical combine	2015	11.8	13.6	16.2	15.4	12.0	6.4
	2016	11.0	12.4	16.2	14.9	10.9	5.6
- car	2015	28.3	16.8	36.5	40.8	30.4	12.3
	2016	30.5	12.5	39.3	41.7	35.5	13.5
- motorcycle, moped	2015	0.8	0.3	0.8	1.3	0.8	0.5
	2016	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.4
- bicycle	2015	32.6	17.2	29.0	43.1	32.6	24.7
	2016	35.4	17.5	31.4	46.8	35.8	26.8
- van	2015	0.5	-	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3
	2016	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.3

TABLE 88.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER

	Years	Total households	- average number per 100 households-	
			household's head gender:	
			Male	Female
TOTAL				
- gas stove	2015	96.2	96.6	95.3
	2016	97.1	97.3	96.6
- refrigerator	2015	53.6	51.9	58.1
	2016	49.8	47.9	55.2
- freezer	2015	21.1	23.1	16.1
	2016	21.2	22.9	16.5
- freezing combine	2015	49.4	52.1	42.3
	2016	53.4	56.3	45.5
- washing machine, non-automatic	2015	10.9	10.5	11.9
	2016	10.6	10.3	11.5
- washing machine, automatic	2015	70.4	73.0	63.8
	2016	72.5	74.8	66.5
- dishwasher	2015	0.7	0.8	0.5
	2016	1.0	1.1	0.6
- sewing machine	2015	18.0	17.2	19.9
	2016	19.3	18.6	21.2
- vacuum cleaner	2015	69.9	71.9	64.9
	2016	72.9	74.8	67.8
- TV set black and white	2015	1.4	1.2	1.9
	2016	1.3	1.2	1.5
- TV set colour	2015	144.1	150.7	127.1
	2016	150.7	158.2	130.2
- video camera	2015	7.1	8.3	4.2
	2016	6.8	8.0	3.7
- radio set	2015	53.6	53.5	53.8
	2016	58.1	57.3	60.2
- tape recorder, radio-tape recorder	2015	10.6	11.6	8.2
	2016	9.0	9.8	6.7
- video recorder	2015	5.3	6.1	3.4
	2016	5.2	6.0	2.9

TABLE 88.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
ACCORDING TO THE HOUSEHOLD'S HEAD GENDER (continued)

	Years	Total households	- average number per 100 households -	
			household's head gender:	
			Male	Female
- CD player	2015	11.2	12.9	6.9
	2016	10.3	11.5	6.8
- personal computer (PC)	2015	47.2	52.4	33.9
	2016	49.9	54.7	36.9
- connection to internet	2015	43.4	48.2	30.8
	2016	45.9	50.2	34.1
- fixed telephone	2015	24.8	24.3	26.0
	2016	23.3	23.0	24.3
- mobile telephone	2015	165.2	181.8	122.1
	2016	175.7	192.7	128.9
- musical combine	2015	11.8	13.0	8.6
	2016	11.0	12.2	7.6
- car	2015	28.3	34.6	11.9
	2016	30.5	36.8	13.1
- motorcycle, moped	2015	0.8	1.1	0.3
	2016	0.5	0.7	0.1
- bicycle	2015	32.6	37.9	18.9
	2016	35.4	40.8	20.6
- van	2015	0.5	0.6	0.2
	2016	0.5	0.5	0.2

TABLE 89.
HOUSEHOLDS ENDOWMENT WITH DURABLE GOODS,
BY DECILE, IN 2016

						- average number per 100 households -					
	Decile 1	Decile 2	Decile 3	Decile 4	Decile 5	Decile 6	Decile 7	Decile 8	Decile 9	Decile 10	
Total											Total
- gas stove	85.4	94.3	97.0	97.7	98.8	98.9	99.5	99.9	99.8	100.1	- gas stove
- refrigerator	68.2	70.2	63.1	56.8	50.6	44.0	41.4	39.2	33.4	31.3	- refrigerator
- freezer	17.0	20.8	22.4	23.1	22.7	22.2	21.0	22.3	21.6	18.8	- freezer
- freezing combine	26.6	31.1	40.1	46.8	54.0	60.8	63.7	66.4	70.7	73.9	- freezing combine
- washing machine, non-automatic	24.2	20.7	19.5	13.4	10.1	6.2	4.3	4.2	2.5	1.2	- washing machine, non-automatic
- washing machine automatic	32.4	43.5	55.0	68.3	76.1	84.3	88.4	89.8	92.7	94.7	- washing machine automatic
- dishwasher	0.1	*)	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.8	1.2	1.8	4.8	- dishwasher
- sewing machine	11.3	20.1	22.6	22.3	23.5	21.2	23.7	21.5	16.5	9.9	- sewing machine
- vacuum cleaner	34.9	46.4	60.0	69.2	76.9	82.7	86.3	88.8	90.6	93.2	- vacuum cleaner
- TV set black - white	1.7	2.4	2.0	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.5	- TV set black - white
- TV set – colour	127.0	128.7	142.5	141.1	148.3	157.3	163.9	168.0	165.6	164.5	- TV set - colour
- video camera	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.6	4.0	4.7	7.0	8.6	13.0	22.7	- video camera
- radio set	48.3	52.8	59.2	56.6	61.0	60.6	61.0	61.1	61.7	58.7	- radio set
- tape recorder, radio-tape recorder	6.1	5.4	8.0	9.2	8.3	9.8	11.0	11.3	10.6	10.1	- tape recorder, radio-tape recorder
- video recorder	0.9	1.4	1.4	2.5	3.1	4.8	6.6	7.3	10.1	14.3	- video recorder
- CD player	2.8	2.6	4.5	6.5	6.7	10.0	12.5	13.3	17.6	26.4	- CD player
- personal computer (PC)	23.6	26.4	32.5	35.7	42.6	51.2	57.8	64.3	73.4	91.8	- personal computer (PC)
- connection to the Internet	19.4	23.6	29.9	32.4	38.8	48.4	53.1	61.2	68.8	83.3	- connection to the Internet
- fixed telephone	6.8	11.6	16.9	21.5	24.6	28.8	31.3	31.4	30.7	29.7	- fixed telephone
- mobile telephone	155.1	146.7	159.3	165.0	171.3	185.1	193.7	200.1	194.6	185.6	- mobile telephone
- musical combine	4.2	6.5	7.2	7.1	9.6	11.2	11.2	14.6	16.6	21.7	- musical combine
- car	7.9	11.0	17.5	17.8	22.1	32.8	37.2	43.1	49.5	65.9	- car
- motorcycle, moped	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.7	- motorcycle, moped
- bicycle	43.6	36.4	40.7	38.5	34.0	39.3	33.5	34.2	29.4	24.7	- bicycle
- van	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	- van

TABLE 90.
POSSIBILITIES OF MEETING HOUSEHOLD'S CONSUMPTION NEEDS,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY AND RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016

- percentage -

	Total households	of which, households of:				
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Households coping with total expenditure based on net monthly achieved income	69.6	79.2	58.1	47.1	39.0	67.9
Households affording:						
• a week of leave away from home	18.1	25.5	16.9	8.3	10.2	11.2
• replacement of worn-out and/or obsolete furniture	6.4	7.8	3.2	3.6	4.5	5.3
• purchase of household appliances	13.3	16.0	11.6	9.8	8.9	10.7
• buying new clothes	30.2	37.2	26.5	22.4	23.7	23.7
• watching theatre and/or cinema performances	11.7	15.9	11.6	2.1	5.0	8.3
• purchase of books, newspapers, magazines	16.1	20.4	12.2	3.9	11.9	13.3
• none because of too small savings	52.4	42.1	56.9	63.9	64.2	62.2
Households that cannot cope with total expenditure based on net monthly achieved income	30.4	20.8	41.9	52.9	61.0	32.1
Households for which, due to lack of financial resources, have been in impossibility of:						
♦ paying on time:						
• rent	0.9	2.2	0.6	-	1.7	0.1
• dwelling maintenance	35.4	37.2	41.1	33.9	31.6	34.0
• electricity	14.5	12.2	25.7	20.8	22.6	11.0
• phone subscription	6.2	6.0	10.7	9.1	9.5	3.9
• radio - TV subscription	6.4	5.5	12.0	8.7	10.7	4.6
♦ purchasing sufficient food products in view to ensure nutrition	84.6	83.6	80.3	84.5	84.7	85.5
Households which, to cope with current expenditure, have made recourse to other sources, as:						
• savings	7.3	7.5	10.0	5.8	6.4	7.6
• loans from relatives, friends, other persons	5.6	6.8	5.4	7.6	8.1	4.1
• additional work	10.6	4.2	26.5	34.6	7.7	6.1
• financial aid, without refunding obligation, from relatives, friends	11.2	8.9	5.1	11.8	23.9	9.8
• did not made all these	67.2	73.7	56.1	45.5	57.0	73.7

TABLE 90.
POSSIBILITIES OF MEETING HOUSEHOLD'S CONSUMPTION NEEDS,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY AND RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016 (continued)

	- percentage -					
	Total households	of which, households of:				
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
URBAN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<i>Households coping with total expenditure based on net monthly achieved income</i>	73.4	80.4	61.0	40.1	38.4	69.6
Households affording:						
• a week of leave away from home	23.5	29.4	23.9	5.8	12.1	14.9
• replacement of worn-out and/or obsolete furniture	7.9	9.1	4.8	4.6	4.5	6.3
• purchase of household appliances	15.8	17.7	13.0	13.0	10.6	13.1
• buying new clothes	34.1	39.6	26.4	35.7	26.8	26.5
• watching theatre and/or cinema performances	16.9	19.9	18.5	10.1	6.8	12.8
• purchase of books, newspapers, magazines	21.8	24.3	17.1	15.8	13.3	18.9
• none because of too small savings	44.8	37.1	52.3	57.9	61.0	55.4
<i>Households that cannot cope with total expenditure based on net monthly achieved income</i>	26.6	19.6	39.0	59.9	61.6	30.4
Households for which, due to lack of financial resources, have been in impossibility of:						
◆ paying on time:						
• rent	1.8	3.3	1.2	-	2.9	0.2
• dwelling maintenance	37.0	39.3	42.2	25.0	34.2	35.5
• electricity	12.5	12.7	20.7	14.1	23.2	9.2
• phone subscription	6.4	7.1	11.6	0.9	9.7	4.2
• radio - TV subscription	6.1	6.1	11.9	3.0	12.3	4.4
◆ purchasing sufficient food products in view to ensure nutrition	87.4	84.3	84.3	93.9	85.7	90.0
Households which, to cope with current expenditure, have made recourse to other sources, as:						
• savings	6.3	6.0	8.7	4.1	6.9	6.8
• loans from relatives, friends, other persons	6.1	7.1	5.0	11.4	10.1	4.6
• additional work	5.4	2.8	21.4	36.4	6.4	4.2
• financial aid, without refunding obligation, from relatives, friends	14.2	11.2	7.2	8.6	31.2	12.0
• did not made all these	69.6	73.8	63.8	50.4	49.9	73.2

TABLE 90.
POSSIBILITIES OF MEETING HOUSEHOLD'S CONSUMPTION NEEDS,
BY HOUSEHOLDS CATEGORY AND RESIDENCE AREA, IN 2016 (continued)

- percentage -

	Total households	of which, households of:				
		Employees	Self-employed in non-agricultural activities	Farmers	Unemployed	Pensioners
RURAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Households coping with total expenditure based on net monthly achieved income	64.6	76.2	56.1	47.9	39.8	66.2
Households affording:						
• a week of leave away from home	10.2	15.2	11.4	8.6	7.6	7.1
• replacement of worn-out and/or obsolete furniture	4.1	4.4	2.0	3.5	4.5	4.1
• purchase of household appliances	9.6	11.6	10.5	9.5	6.4	8.1
• buying new clothes	24.4	31.0	26.6	21.2	19.4	20.6
• watching theatre and/or cinema performances	3.9	5.6	6.2	1.4	2.3	3.3
• purchase of books, newspapers, magazines	7.7	10.3	8.4	2.9	9.9	7.0
• none because of too small savings	63.7	55.1	60.5	64.4	68.8	69.7
Households that cannot cope with total expenditure based on net monthly achieved income	35.4	23.8	43.9	52.1	60.2	33.8
Households for which, due to lack of financial resources, have been in impossibility of:						
♦ paying on time:						
• rent	*)	-	0.2	-	-	-
• dwelling maintenance	33.9	33.1	40.3	35.0	27.8	32.6
• electricity	16.4	11.3	28.9	21.5	21.8	12.7
• phone subscription	6.0	3.7	10.2	10.1	9.1	3.6
• radio - TV subscription	6.6	4.3	12.0	9.4	8.2	4.8
♦ purchasing sufficient food products in view to ensure nutrition	81.9	82.1	77.8	83.4	83.1	81.3
Households which, to cope with current expenditure, have made recourse to other sources, as:						
• savings	8.3	10.3	10.8	6.0	5.6	8.3
• loans from relatives, friends, other persons	5.1	6.1	5.7	7.2	5.1	3.6
• additional work	15.7	7.2	29.9	34.4	9.7	7.8
• financial aid, without refunding obligation, from relatives, friends	8.2	4.2	3.7	12.2	13.2	7.8
• did not made all these	64.9	73.5	51.2	45.0	67.6	74.2

Glossary

Household - a group of two or more persons, with or without children, who usually live together, are, generally, relatives and keep the household altogether, participating integrally or partly to the income and expenditure budget of the household. Where appropriate, household members work together the land or breed animals, jointly consuming or turning into account the products obtained. The household may also be made up of a group of two or more individuals, with or without children, between which there are no family relationships, but who state that, by agreement, live together and have a common budget. Persons not belonging to another household and are living and keeping the house alone are deemed to be single-person households.

Household's head - the adult person declared and recognised as such by the other members of the household, typically the husband. The decision lies solely with the members of the household and envisages certain personal characteristics, such as: authority, age, occupation, income, the status of household's owner, etc.

The following are deemed to be members of the household:

- persons present, temporarily absent or left gone for a longer period from the household, but less than 6 months (to study in other municipalities, on holiday, to relatives, in boarding houses, in hospitals or sanatoria, assisted in shelters for victims of family violence);
- children under care of persons outside the household, crèches or nurseries, camps, etc.;
- persons left to work (within the country or abroad), if they did not establish another household or have not settled their domicile in another locality;
- persons living in institutions (located in residential centres for the elderly people, people with disabilities and children; monasteries, etc.) that are part of the household, are absent during the reference month, but not absent from the household for more than 6 months;
- persons deprived of liberty (in detention or arrested) who are part of the household, are absent during the reference month, but are not absent from the household for more than 6 months;
- children in foster care or in custody for a period exceeding 6 months;
- elderly people and other dependents in the household;
- persons employed for rendering services in the household, participating in household's expenditure and living with the household's members for a period of at least 6 months or who do not have another residence;
- persons hosted or paying rent who participate in household's expenditure and live with members of the household for a period of at least 6 months or who do not have another residence.

Occupational status - the socio-economic situation of a person in relation to the work done and the way of obtaining income.

- **Employee** - a person employed under a contract of employment, with a fixed-term or indefinite duration in an economic or social unit regardless of ownership, in exchange for a payment in cash or in kind and other rights provided by law or established by the collective employment contract and which are subject to taxation, according to legal provisions. There are included all persons carrying out permanent, seasonal, daily, occasional or hourly based activities, apprentices, paid employees on probation, priests and pastors. The professional maternity assistant, the caregiver of the elderly persons at their home, the personal assistant or the professional assistant to a disabled person, employed under individual employment contract are also deemed to be employees.
- **Employer** - the person carrying out activities on their own premises (enterprise, firm, shop, company, farm, cabinet, etc.) and who has one or more employees. There are also included those employers who are at the same time employees in their own enterprise or are holders of premises management or concession contracts hiring employees.
- **Self-employed in non-agricultural activities** - the person carrying out activities on their own premises without the use of salaried labour. This status is also assigned to persons carrying out such activities during their leisure time and, in general, to any person exercising a profession or activity generating non-salary income even if activities are casual and without continuity.
- **Member of a non-agricultural cooperative** - the person working in units of handicrafts, consumer or credit cooperatives, earning non-salary income. This includes people working at home, on the basis of the cooperative orders.
- **Self-employed in agriculture** - the person performing agricultural activities, working alone or together with the other members of the household of the agricultural land, orchards and vineyards, breeding animals, regardless of whether these are main or occasional activities carried out without continuity, but generating non-salary income.
- **Member of an agricultural association** - the person whose activity is carried out in an agricultural association with legal personality.
- **Unpaid family worker** - the person who carries out activities in a family economic unit with agricultural or non-agricultural activity belonging to a household member or relative, giving help and for which is not receiving remuneration in the form of salary or payment in kind (such as an employee performing the same work).
- **Unemployed** – the person able to work, aged between 15 years and the legal retirement age, without an arrangement for carrying out an economic or social activity, is seeking for a job (including first job) and is ready to start immediately work whether being or not

registered at the territorial agencies for employment, receiving or not unemployment benefit.

- **Pensioner** - the person whose main source of income is the pension acquired for work and age limit (including the work performed in agriculture), for the loss of working capacity or survivor's, disabled, orphan or war widow's pension.
- **Pupil, student** - the person attending public or private, primary, lower secondary, upper secondary, vocational, foremen, post-secondary, short or long duration tertiary education, in view to acquire training or professional skills.
- **Housewife** - the person carrying out domestic activities in the household such as: preparation of food, laundry, maintenance and care of the dwelling, domestic industry non-market activities, care and education of children, etc., and do not receive salary or pension (does not earn any income).
- **Other categories** - pre-school children, elderly people, people with disabilities, persons deprived of liberty (under detention or arrested, irrespective of whether carrying out an activity at the place of detention), who are absent from the household for more than 6 months, dependent persons, etc.

Household grouping into categories was done based on the occupational status of the household's head.

In some tables, in view to simplify the presentation, generic categories were used: "farmers", comprising self-employed people in agriculture and members of agricultural associations, and 'self-employed in non-agricultural activities", which includes self-employed in non-agricultural activities and members of non-agricultural cooperatives.

Educational level - the educational institution (school) at the highest grade, graduated by a person, with or without diploma/licence/certificate. The levels of education include:

- primary education;
- secondary education (lower secondary, vocational, complementary, apprentices, upper secondary, specialised post-secondary, technical, foremen);
- tertiary education (short or long cycle).

The households whose head is a person without graduated studies are included under primary education.

The households' income and expenditure:

The dynamics of households' income and expenditure was calculated by deflating the average monthly income and expenditure - determined based on current prices and tariffs of the month in which the household has been surveyed - with the consumer price index of 2016.

Total income comprises:

- ***Monetary income;***
 - ***Income in kind (assessed in lei).***
-
- ***Monetary income*** - the whole monetary income with different sources of origin for which there is no obligation of refunding (excluding the amounts withdrawn from CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions, loans and credits received), namely:
 - earnings (including bonuses, payments in kind, assessed in lei at current prices and tariffs of units, assimilated to wages and salaries);
 - income from agriculture (sales of agro-food products, animals and poultry, the provision of agricultural works - including those carried out in agricultural holdings and associations);
 - income from independent non-agricultural activities (crafts, trade, services, liberal professions, intellectual property rights);
 - income from pensions and other social benefits;
 - property income (lease, rent, dividends, interests);
 - income from the sale of household's assets (transfer of ownership on securities and shares, sale of foreign currency, land, buildings, construction and other goods);
 - other monetary income (including those from insurances, gambling, amounts received from persons outside the household).

Earnings – the whole monetary and in-kind income (assessed in lei at current prices of the unit) in the form of salaries, bonuses and allowances granted as a percentage or as fixed amount for the special working conditions (provided for by law or by collective or individual employment contracts) for both the time actually worked in normal working hours or additional time and for the not worked paid time, bonuses and benefits from the net profit, other income assimilated to salaries, actually received in the reference month, regardless for what period, and withholding taxes (taxes, contributions, rates for goods and loans, etc.).

Income from agriculture - all the monetary receipts from agricultural holdings and associations, from sales of agro-food products, animals and birds (poultry and pets) and the provision of agricultural works.

Income from independent non-agricultural activities - all the monetary receipts from activities of trade, rendering services, practicing an occupation, liberal professions and intellectual property rights.

Income from activities of trade, rendering services (other than those from the liberal professions) and practicing a craft - part of the net profit achieved from the sale of goods, rendering services and carrying out works, from the sale or letting of the business assets and any other income arising from the exercise of the activity or from adjacent activities (activities connected with the authorised object of activity), from interests received from banks for business related availabilities, intended for household needs.

Income from liberal professions comprise that part of the net profit from rendering services of a professional nature, performed individually or in various association forms, in scientific, humanist, artistic and educational fields, for household needs.

Income from intellectual property rights - the part of the net profit made from turning into account industrial rights (patents, know-how, trademarks, franchises, etc.) as well as copyright and related rights, for household needs.

Income from social benefits - all the monetary receipts from social protection benefits, namely:

Income from pensions - monetary receipts from old-age pensions, early retirement, partial early retirement, survivor's pensions, farmers' pensions, working incapacity, orphans; and war widows pensions.

Other income assimilated to pensions - monetary receipts from allowances for war veterans and widows, persons persecuted on political grounds, hero-martyrs and their survivors, other allowances.

Allowances for sickness and maternity leave - monetary receipts from compensations for temporary incapacity to work (sick leave), maternity leave and childcare.

Benefits from the unemployment fund - monetary receipts from unemployment benefits and compensation payments.

Family benefits - monetary receipts from child allowances and scholarships for pupils and students.

Social assistance benefits and other benefits - monetary receipts from special aids for the disabled people, social aids granted by town halls and other social benefits.

Property income - all the monetary receipts from rental income, as consequence of holding shares in open/closed investment funds, deposit in CEC Bank and other banks and similar institutions (leases, rents, dividends, interests).

Income from the sale of the household's assets – all of the monetary receipts from the transfer of ownership on securities and shares, from the sale of foreign currency, land, buildings and other new or worn assets which are not resulted from own production.

- **Income in kind** (assessed in lei) include:
 - the equivalent value of human and animals' consumption of food and non-food products from own resources of the household (from production, stocks, labour, received as gifts, etc.). The assessment in lei is done at the average prices of purchasing products from the reference month, by development region.
 - the equivalent value of income in kind of employees and beneficiaries of social benefits (valued at the price of sale of the day).

The distribution of households by deciles was made on the basis of the total income per person deflated by consumer price index with January 2016 as base month.

Each decile covers 10 % of the total number of households, in an upward hierarchy according to the size of total income per person deflated by consumer price index with January 2016 as base month.

The income intervals for each decile are as follows:

Decile 1: up to 373 lei

Decile 2: 373 – 526 lei

Decile 3: 526 - 672 lei

Decile 4: 672 - 796 lei

Decile 5: 796 - 936 lei

Decile 6: 936 - 1101 lei

Decile 7: 1101 - 1307 lei

Decile 8: 1307 - 1565 lei

Decile 9: 1565 - 2047 lei

Decile 10: over 2047 lei

Total expenditure comprises:

- **Monetary expenditure;**
 - **The equivalent value of human and animals' consumption of agro-food products from the own resources of household.**
- **Monetary expenditure** - all of the monetary expenditure, regardless of purpose (including the equivalent value of income in kind obtained by the employees and recipients of social benefits, excluding the amounts deposited in CEC Bank, other banks and similar institutions, loans and credits refunded) for:
 - purchase of food goods (consumed or not consumed in the reference period), non-food goods and payment of services;
 - investments;
 - production;

- payment of taxes, duties, contributions, fees;
- other monetary expenditure.

- **The equivalent value of human and animals' consumption of food and non-food goods from the household's own resources** - value expression of human and animals' consumption of food and non-food products from the household's own resources (agricultural production, stocks of previous periods, products processed in the household, products received as gifts or for work, etc.).

Total consumption expenditure – all of the expenditure incurred for the current consumption needs (food goods, non-food goods, services) and entered for consumption, the equivalent value of human consumption of agro-food products from the own resources of household.

- **Total expenditure for food consumption** - the whole monetary and in kind expenditure related to covering the food needs of a household or of a person, within a certain period.
- **Total expenditure for non-food goods** - the whole monetary and in kind expenditure related to covering the non-food needs of a household or of a person, within a certain period.
- **Expenditure for payment of services** - the whole monetary and in kind expenditure made by a household or a person, within a certain period, for the payment of services.
- **Expenditure for food goods and beverages not consumed** - the whole expenditure for purchasing food goods which were not consumed in the reference month, remaining in stock or intended for other purposes (for processing, animal and poultry feed, given as gifts, losses).

Expenditure for investments - the whole monetary expenditure of investment nature made by a household over a certain period of time for the purchase of buildings, construction, land, machinery and equipment of large capacity, new and worn, animals for milk, transport, breeding, materials (including labour) for new buildings, extensions, large scale (capital) repairs, shares, currency.

Total expenditure for production - the whole monetary expenditure incurred by a household over a certain period of time for the household's production: purchases of feed for animals and poultry, of animals for meat and fur, of poultry, of sowing products, veterinary treatment of animals, other expenditure for the household's production and the equivalent value of the feed consumption from own resources.

Taxes, contributions, dues, fees - the whole monetary expenditure allocated to the compulsory payments of the taxation system (taxes, contributions, dues, fees).

The average/physical consumption of food goods per person - the average quantities of food products in the diet of a person, regardless of the origin of the products and the place where they are consumed (household or catering establishments).

Average consumption of products expressed in calories and nutrients per person - the correspondent in calories and proteins (proteins, fats, carbohydrates) of the food goods consumption of a person over a certain period (usually one day).

Households' endowment with functional durable goods - the number of functional durable goods per 100 households, as average (excluding goods leased or borrowed from other persons or institutions).